**A deeply researched guide and companion for both experts, the general public, and Government Officials, to this wide and difficult to navigate subject matter.**

**A massive guide and road map that starts with the latest evidence that proves that "something" is indeed happening.**
All the information and sources you will need to become an expert on the UFO subject matter or just being well-informed and kept up to date.

**This is your ultimate field guide to knowing "Who To Know And Where To Go With UFO".**
This book will show you where to find the most reliable and recognized sources in the UFO/UAP Media and scientific research community.

**The Reliable Field Guide To UFO Science, Media And Data Sources is over 550 pages, packed full of specialized chapters containing:**

- The best evidence that proves that "something" is going on;
- The most essential and credible scientific sources.
- The most efficient, well-respected and knowledgeable Media Sources we could find.
- A detailed chapter containing 30 known UFO/UAP hypotheses.
- Two chapters dedicated to the most commonly reported Craft and Beings.
- A chapter containing a large assortment of the best known international organizations, archives and databases.

Alephraez

The Reliable Field Guide To UFO Science, Media And Data Sources

Stephen J. Dirac

Alephraez Publishing And Trading Ltd.

Alephraez

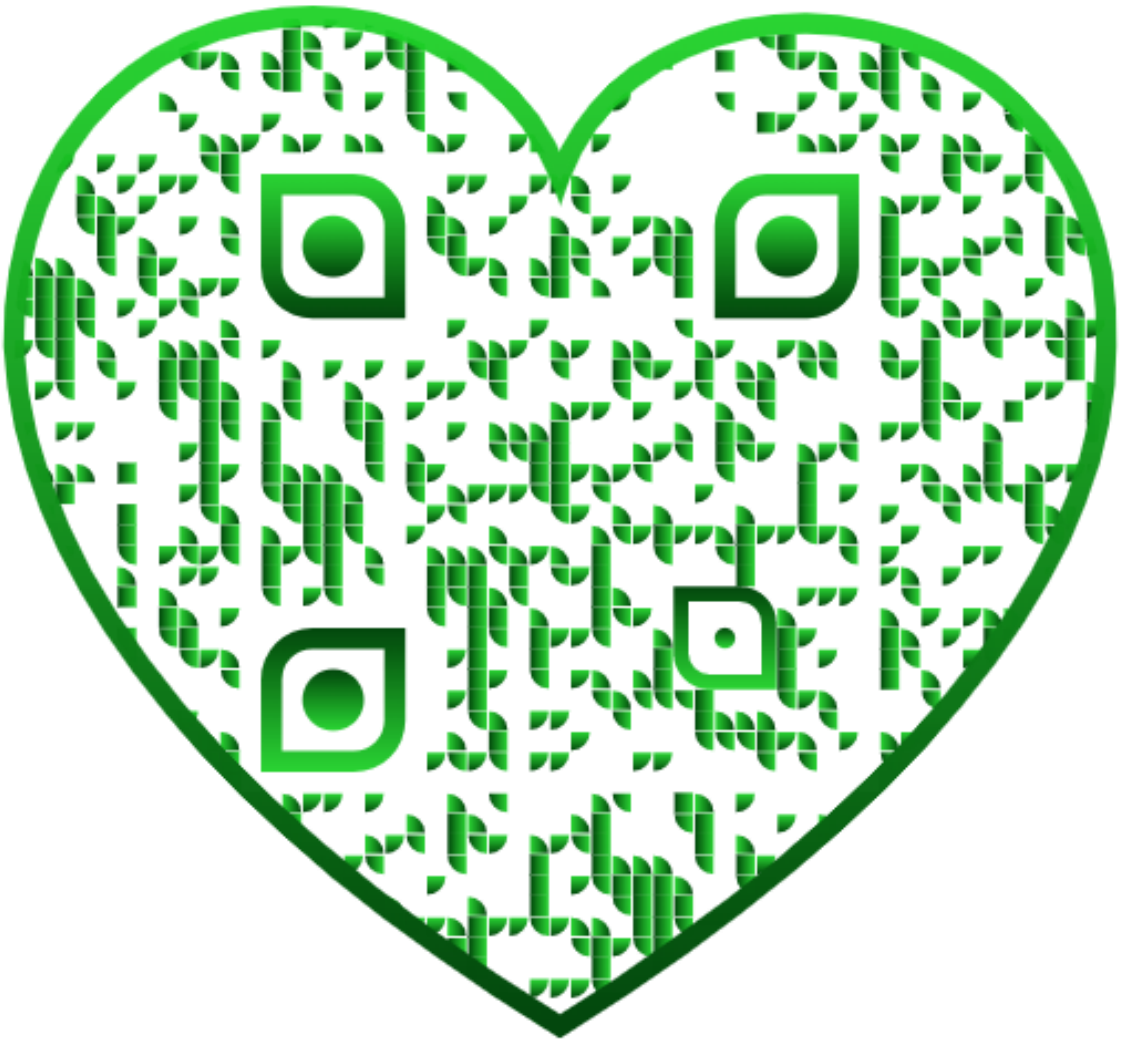
# The Reliable Field Guide To UFO Science, Media & Data Sources

*Your Guide For Who To Know And Where To Go With UFO (Unidentified Flying Objects)*

By

Stephen J. Dirac

Alephraez Publishing And Trading Ltd.



# The
# Reliable
# Field Guide
# To UFO Science, Media And Data Sources

***Your guide for who to know and where to go with UFO (Unidentified Flying Objects)***

By
Stephen J. Dirac

Alephraez Publishing And Trading Ltd.

# Table Of Contents

**Table Of Contents**

**Introduction**

**Chapter 1**

Why Should You Care?

1) The Phenomena Is "Officially" Real

2) 2021 Galileo Project by Harvard University

3) US Government taking the UFO/UAP issue more seriously has continued into 2022.

4) Deep Knowledge Group - UAP Special Overview 2021

5) You the reader, as a member of the Public, can play a special role

6) Human Curiosity" is also as good a reason as any.

**Chapter 2**

What Proof Is Out there?

1) NICAP (National Investigations Committee On Aerial Phenomena), was began in 1956

2) UFO/UAP around Nuclear Missile, Research Facilities and Nuclear Energy Technology.

3) Acknowledged Deception, Awareness, Intimidation and Cover-Up

4) The DIRD Reports - Defense Intelligence Research Documents

5) Contemporary Scientists who've written research papers, done presentations and did interviews.

6) Lue Elizondo and Christopher K. Mellon

7) The Navy released UAP Videos: The Flr, Gimble and Go-Fast videos:

- Alex Anne Dietrich
- David Fravor
- Ryan Graves

8) The Podesta Emails

9) UAPTF - Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Task Force and Elected

Officials taking notice
10) Chapter Conclusion

**Chapter 3**
The Various Hypotheses and Phenomena
1) The Fermi Paradox
2) An unknown Phenomenon
3) The Psychosocial Hypothesis
4) The Extra-Temporal or Extratempestrial Agents Hypothesis
5) The Genetic Manipulation of Humanity Hypothesis.
6) The Black Projects Hypotheses
7) The “Secret Space Program” Hypothesis
8) The Extraterrestrial (ET) Hypothesis
9) The Interdimensional Hypothesis
10) The "Mankinds" / “Ultraterrestrial”(UT) Hypothesis
11) Cultural Impact Of Extraterrestrial Contact Hypothesis
12) The Cryptoterrestrial Hypothesis
13) The Ancient Alien Hypothesis
14) The Control Hypotheses
15) The Experiencers Hypothesis
16) The HICE(Human Initiated Contact Experiences) Hypothesis
17) The Starseed Hypothesis
18) The Channelers Hypothesis
19) The Sasquatch/Bigfoot Phenomenon
20) The Cattle Mutilation Hypothesis
21) The Crop Circle Hypothesis
22) The Men In Black Hypothesis
23) The Remote Viewing Hypothesis
24) The Psychic Ability Hypothesis
25) The Life after Death or Near Death Experience Hypothesis
26) The Consciousness And The Phenomena Hypothesis
27) The UFO Crash Retrieval Hypothesis
28) The Alien Invasion Hypothesis
29) The Butterfly Hypothesis - Daniel Sheehan
30) The Warring Factions Hypothesis
31) The Unverified or Undecided UAP/UFO Issues Hypothesis
The Majestic 12 Documents

The Wilson Papers
The Bob Lazar Story
The Roswell Crash

**Chapter 4**

Relevant People, Science Experts, Programs and Projects
- Senator Harry Reid
- AATIP - Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program
- Lue Elizondo
- Christopher K. Mellon
- Dr. Gary Nolan
- Daniel Sheehan
- Sean Cahill
- Skyfort
- Avi Loeb
- PhenomAInon
- Robert L. Hastings
- Dr. Hal Puthoff
- Robert Bigelow
- Diana Walsh Pasulka
- Dr. Colm Kelleher
- Dr. Jacques Vallee
- Dr. Eric W. Davis
- Dr. Kit Green
- James T. Lacatski
- Robert Powell
- Rich Hoffman
- Salvatore Pais
- Dr. Jack Sarfatti
- Dr. Michael P. Masters
- Tom DeLonge
- Jim Semivan
- John Ramirez
- To The Stars
- Skinwalker Ranch
- Brandon Fugal
- Travis S. Taylor

- Dr. Erik Bard
- Sean Esbjörn-Hargens
- Dr. Russell Targ
- Dr. Dean Radin
- Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove
- Dr. Jessica Utts
- Dr. Paul H. Smith
- Joseph McMoneagle
- Ingo Swann
- Robert Salas
- Stephen Bassett - Paradigm Research Group
- David M. Jacobs

**Chapter 5**

Research Organizations, Archives, Databases and Government Reports
- SCU - Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies
- The Galileo Project
- PhenomAInon
- Archives Of The Impossible
- Society for Scientific Exploration
- MUFON - Mutual UFO Network
- NUFORC - National UFO Reporting Center
- NIDS - The National Institute For Discovery Sciences
- Project Blue Book
- NARCAP. - National Aviation Reporting Center On Anomalous Phenomena
- NICAP (National Investigations Committee On Aerial Phenomena)
- BEAMS - British Earth and Aerial Mysteries Society
- CUFOS - J. Allen Hynek Center For UFO Studies
- The Black Vault - John Greenewald Jr.
- NSA (National Security Agency) - UFO and Other Paranormal EventsDocument Index
- DIRDS - Defense Intelligence Reference Documents
- CIA Declassified UFO FIles Reading Room
- FBI Records On UFOs - The Vault
- US National Archives - UFO Files

- UK Government UFO FIles
- Canada UFO Files
- Winnipeg Paranormal Group
- UAP Brazil
- UAP Columbia
- The Canadian UFO Survey
- The SETI Institute - The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence
- French Government - COMETA and SERPA Reports
- Project Hessdalen
- UFO Evidence
- NOUFORS - Northern Ontario UFO Research and Study
- UFO Casebook
- Educating Humanity
- ICAR - International Center for Abduction Research
- Unidentified Aerial Phenomena - scientific research
- UAP Media UK
- Ufocus NZ
- AFORN - Australian UFO Research Network
- Center for Physical Trace Research - Ted Philips

**Chapter 6**

Journalists, Authors, Analysts and Media
- George Knapp
- Mystery Wire
- Jeremy Kenyon Lockyer Corbell, aka (Jeremy Corbell)
- Ross Coulthart
- Coast to Coast AM
- George Noory
- Need To Know Podcast - Ross Coulthart, Bryce Zabel
- Bryce Zabel
- The Debrief
- Leslie Kean
- Ralph Blumenthal
- Richard Dolan
- John Greenewald Jr. - The Black Vault
- Theories of Everything With Curt Jaimungal
- That UFO Podcast

- Martin Willis Live Shows
- Alejandro Rojas - Open Minds TV
- Dan Zetterstrom - The Zignal
- Disclosure Team - Vinnie Adams
- UFO Joe - Joe Murgia
- Engaging The Phenomenon - James Iandoli
- Daniel Otis
- Chris Rutkowski
- The Singularity Lab - Michael Mataluni
- Witness Citizen UAP - Sean Raasch
- Fade To Black - Jimmy Church Radio
- Somewhere In The Skies - Ryan Sprague
- Paradigm Shifts Podcast - Cristina Gomez
- Lex Fridman Podcast
- The Joe Rogan Experience Podcast
- James Fox
- Explorer Lab - Baptiste Friscourt
- Akam1129
- The Liberation Times
- Preston Dennett
- Franc Milburn
- Earthfiles - Lynda Moulten Howe
- New Thinking Allowed with Jeffrey Mishlove
- Grant Cameron
- Chrissy Newton
- Nick Redfern
- Max Moszkowicz
- The Unknown Country - Whitley Strieber
- UAP Studies Podcast - Jason Guillemette
- American Alchemy - Jesse Michels
- Graeme Rendall
- Shadows Of Your Mind - Dave Partridge
- Generation Zed Podcast
- Leak Project - Rex Bear
- The Lehto Files - Chris Lehto
- Spaced Out Radio
- UFO Man

- Disclosure Tonight - Thomas Fessler
- Michael Salla - Exopolitics
- Aliens & Artists Podcast
- The Kevin Moore Show

**Chapter 7**

20th To Early 21st Century Researchers, Authors and Documentarians
- Stanton T. Friedman
- J. Allen Hynek
- John E. Mack
- Budd Hopkins
- Donald Keyhoe
- George Van Tassel
- John Keel
- Peter A. Sturrock
- Leonard H. Stringfield
- Don Elkins and Carla Reuckert
- Bruce Maccabee
- Gray Barker
- Albert K. Bender
- James E. McDonald
- Dr. Karla Turner
- Philip J. Corso
- Paul Hellyer
- Art Bell
- Ted Philips
- Ivan T. Sanderson

**Chapter 8**

Reddit and YouTube
- On Reddit
- YouTube videos

The Aguadilla incident

Jeremy Corbell Pyramid UFO footage

Chris Lehto - The Lehto Files

Concord 1976 UFO

Jim Martin - Infamous Fan Club
Long Beach Police Helicopter Footage
UK Police Helicopter Footage
UAP, 1994 Nellis Test Range
Unidentified Aerial Phenomena
US Navy released UAP Footage
UAP El Rosario Mexico
Holloman Air Force Base Landing
Mexican Air Force 2004 - UFO Fleet Footage
UFO Footage I-10 N. Florida
Object Floating Down Street In Mexico
UAP FLYBY Video
Documentaries:
- The Phenomenon movie, James Fox
- Moment Of Contact -
Coming out in May 2022
- Out of the Blue - James Fox
- The UFO Phenomenon - Ross Coulthart
- Secrets of the UFOs - Ross Coulthart
- I know What I Saw - James Fox
- UFOs Past present & future - Rod Sterling
- 60 Minutes Australia - The Unidentified: Are we alone in the universe? | Under Investigation
- Jeremy Kenyon Lockyer Corbell
- Gaia TV
- UFO TV

**Chapter 9**

Types of Reported Beings
Light Beings
Orbs
Tall Greys(Grays) and Short Greys
Skinny Bob
Tall Mantis Biped
Robots
Reptilian
Shadow Beings

Tall Blonds and other Humanoids
Cryptids
Biological UFOs
Other Beings

**Chapter 10**
Types of UAP/UFO Vehicles And Objects Reported
UFO Hunting Gear
The Galileo Project
Robert Powell SCU Report
Orbs
Discs
Cylinder
Cigar Shape
Pyramid
Delta Shapes
Triangle Ships
USOs -Unidentified Submerged Objects
Lozenge
Cone
Cube
Sphere
Organic Structures
Fleets Or Organized Arrays of Lights
Morphing
Space Station And Space Shuttle Sightings
Lunar Surface Sightings on Videos
Lunar Lights In Craters
Jet Pack Humanoid

**Chapter 11**
Conclusion

# Introduction

I decided to write this book because **Unidentified Phenomena**, whether it be **UAP**(**Unidentified Aerial phenomena**), also known as **UFO**(**Unidentified Flying Objects**) or **USO**(**Unidentified Submerged Objects**) and all the related or unrelated phenomena or what I'll term as **Extranormal Phenomena**, all constitute a very deep and often slippery subject to try to navigate through.

Before I go further into the introduction and I will will detail it more in this section:

1) For **Science sources** it is in **Chapter 4** and **Chapter 5**, with some mention of them in **Sections 4&5** of **Chapter 2**.
2) For **Media sources** it is **Chapter 6** and you will find many links to these key sources for specific interviews and stories as you proceed.
3) For **Data sources**, **Chapter 5** has a huge list of organizations and Data archives.

It is a subject matter where it is difficult to know who are the best sources, who are speaking from an even, informed and credible stance and who are the mis-informed, polarized or purposely fabricating stories to profiteer from the informational culture that surrounds this topic.

The UFO/UAP subject matter is an informational minefield and I decided to work towards creating a road map for my loved ones and friends and then it expanded to becoming a road map for the Public and Elected and Non-Elected Government Officials, to help create a better view of "Who To Know And Where To Go With UFO".

I want to also say that some who are not included in this book and/or this edition, may still be good, efficient or credible sources and I may have missed some deserving people and I hope they will contact me and I will work to include them in future editions.

I also use the term "**Extranormal**" for those aspects outside the typical

“Nuts And Bolts” aspect of the UFO/UAP Phenomena, such as the typical “Flying Saucers” concept or physical craft.

I use the term “**Extranormal**” because I consider this topic to be a cutting edge, NOW topic, that stares us in the face, here and now, in 2022 and it is an “**Extraordinary**” subject matter.

This subject that has traditionally appeared to mainstream society as being “Science Fiction” in some aspects, is now conventionally becoming what is appearing to be “Non-Fiction” and “reality” by Governments and the highest levels of Science, Academia and the Defense Establishment.

It is a fascinating and very serious topic and Governments like the Unites States, Japan and Brazil etc are taking the topic very seriously now, or at least more serious than ever before. So this is not a flaky, semi-serious topic to be scoffed at. It is “**Extranormal**” and we as a society need to become better “informed” and actually start taking a stand to urge our Elected Officials to move towards better transparency regarding the issue.

The other thing I had to deal with and sort out when writing this book, was and is “who is an “expert?”.I had to take this into account, from an academic perspective and also by assessing each individual’s and organization’s experience in their researching and exploration of this subject matter.

There was also the challenge of separating what is “Data” and what is “Opinion” and whether that opinion was/is coming from a “credible” source or not.

I’ve tried to give you the best sources that will give you the opportunity to become familiarized with this subject matter and to be able to take as deep a dive as you wish into it or to just keep up to date and get up to speed, with the best and most reliable sources.

In this book, I'll deal with confirmed government documents, credible Testimony, Media, researchers and those that I felt that I shouldn't dismiss.

The way I have organized the chapters is that **Chapters 1 and 2** are about

giving you the best cases for indicators that “something” is in fact going on here and this subject is worth delving deeper into and/or at least worth keeping up to date with.

In **Chapters 4,5,6 and 7**, I have given you a detailed selection of key people and organizations worth looking into and who are relevant to this subject, with links to articles and interviews with those sources, Organizations, Online Archives and Media sources.

**Chapter 3** is different, in that it is a wide variety of the “**Various Hypotheses**” that are floating around in this subject matter.

**Chapter 8**,is about the online sources like Reddit and Youtube for some of the intriguing videos I have seen. I threw in the videos because I have seen 1000s of “UFO Videos” and most are non-descript and unidentifiable, possibly being fake or drones or other things. But these videos are the ones that I found more interesting.

**Chapters 9** and **10** are about the reported **Beings** and **Vehicles/Anomalies**. In these chapters I give you my summaries of what have seemed to be the most commonly reported “Beings” and “Vehicles”/”Anomalies” and I have also included some links to some YouTube videos and articles in some of the sections.

I also want to confirm to you that I have taken no money or payments of any kind from any of the people or sources I have mentioned in this book. I wrote this book to give you the best choices and path to becoming informed and up to date on this topic.

I hope you enjoy the read and that you keep this book as a reference guide to the **UFO/UAP And Extranormal Phenomena** subject for many years to come.

Sincerely,

Stephen J. Dirac

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 1
# Why Should You Care?

These are the reasons why I feel that you the reader and the Public at large should care about the issue of UFOs/UAPs and Extranormal Phenomenon.

---

## 1) The Phenomena Is "Officially" Real

According to the U.S. Gov't in the June 25th 2021 UAP Task Force Report. The U.S. Gov't has acknowledged that out of 144 cases, 143 were not able to be identified or considered to be US, their Allies or from Russia and China.

*OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE*
*Preliminary Assessment: Unidentified Aerial Phenomena, 25 June 2021*
https://www.dni.gov/files/ODNI/documents/assessments/Prelimary-Assessment-UAP-20210625.pdf

The 25 June 2021 report was identified as being "Preliminary" and more detailed reports are to follow, as well as the Department Of Defense creating protocols for reporting events (within 2 weeks) and they are setting up an infrastructure to deal with at a more surface level, disclosing and examining the Phenomenon on a more transparent way.

There is also just announced, being the last addition to this Edition of **The Reliable Field Guide To UFO Science, Media And Data Sources**, that there will be **the first Congressional Hearings on the UFO/UAP topic since 1968, being held on May 17th 2022**.

***Fox News, May 12, 2022*** *- Congress to hold first open hearing on UFOS in five decades next week - The DNI said last year it could only explain one out of 144 UFO sightings by the U.S. military since 2004*

https://www.foxnews.com/politics/congress-hold-first-open-hearing-ufos-next-week

In addition to this, has been the Gillibrand Amendment, put forth in fall of 2021 by **US Senator Kirsten Gillibrand**:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kirsten_Gillibrand

*Gillibrand's Groundbreaking Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Amendment Included In Final NDAA*
https://www.gillibrand.senate.gov/news/press/release/gillibrands-groundbreaking-unidentified-aerial-phenomena-amendment-included-in-final-ndaa_

**Senator Marcio Rubio** and **Congressman Ruben Gallego** were also instrumental in helping Senator Gillibrand move the amendment forward and in that sense it could also be called the "**Rubio, Gillibrand, Gallego Amendment**":

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marco_Rubio

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruben_Gallego

*Rubio, Gillibrand, Gallego Applaud Inclusion of Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Amendment in National Defense Bill*
https://www.rubio.senate.gov/public/index.cfm?p=Press-Releases&id=300A0260-2D44-4C0E-AED8-0A21D24EA9CE

**Congressman Tim Burchett** is another US Elected Official who has come out and said that the UFO/UAP Phenomena is real and he has gone so far as to say that there is evidence that there has been and is a cover up going on:

*U.S. Congressman says 'something's going on that we can't handle' when asked about UFOs*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/u-s-congressman-says-somethings-going-on-that-we-cant-handle-when-asked-about-ufos/

*Congressman Tim Burchett: 'UFOs Aren't Russians'*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Q8wc1Q749w

It is clear now that the US Government is now making efforts to further investigate the issue and bring more transparency to what is already known by deeper levels of Government to the Congress, Senate and the Public at large. Hopefully governments of other nations will begin to take similar steps.

One key development internationally in 2021 happened at a symposium in San Marino Italy in late 2021, when NATO has began to be involved with investigating the UAP/UFO phenomena:

These interviews were done by **Max Moszkowicz**(**Chapter 6**), who we will mention later in the Media Chapter, with **Lue Elizondo**(**Chapter 4**), a key ex-government figure who we will mention in coming sections, in San Marino in September 2021:

*Luis Elizondo in San Marino to build international UFO disclosure coalition*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YVX6zJ3HiyQ

*Lue Elizondo LIVE interview in San Marino at The #UFO symposium on 9/11 with Max. BIG NEWS*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqZ98WvFXi8

---

## 2) 2021 Galileo Project by Harvard University

The **Galileo Project**(**Chapter 5**) was began to study UAPs, headed by Astronomer **Avi Loeb**(**Chapter 4**), who we will mention further in the book

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/people/avi-loeb

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/home

I'll get more into it when we talk about Avi Loeb, but it is another clear

indication that the UFO/UAP Phenomenon is being taken seriously now at the highest levels of academia. Their website states:

**"The Galileo Project for the Systematic Scientific Search for Evidence of Extraterrestrial Technological Artifacts."**

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/home

This is the beginning of formal, large-scale independent scientific study of the UFO/UAP Phenomenon by a major Academic institution.

Here is an interview with Dr. Loeb by **Michael Mataluni** of **The Singularity Lab Podcast**(**Chapter 6**).

*Singularity Lab - James Webb Telescope • Galileo Project Update • AVI LOEB*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_L8wFH57IG4&t=1436s

Here is another interview with The Big Brains Podcast at The University Of Chicago:

*Taking Aliens Seriously, with Avi Loeb: The Big Brains Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oUlUOsL-m_c

---

## 3) US Government taking the UFO/UAP issue more seriously has continued into 2022.

*Section 1683 of the National Defense Authorization Act for fiscal 2022:*

https://www.congress.gov/bill/117th-congress/house-bill/4350/text?r=1&s=6

This new bill has added the establishment of a **UAP Investigation Office** within the Pentagon and the US Congress will be briefed throughout the year now.

So the issue is real and in this book I'll take you through the possibilities and where to go to get more detailed information and explanations of the various theories and evidences out there.

As I already mentioned, there is also just announced, being the last addition to this Edition of **The Reliable Field Guide To UFO Science, Media And Data Sources**, that there will be the first Congressional Hearings on the UFO/UAP topic since 1968, being held on May 17th 2022.

*Congress to hold first open hearing on UFOS in five decades next week*
*The DNI said last year it could only explain one out of 144 UFO sightings by the U.S. military since 2004*
https://www.foxnews.com/politics/congress-hold-first-open-hearing-ufos-next-week

Here is an interview with **Senator Marco Rubio** by **George Knapp** of **Mystery Wire(Chapter 6):**

*U.S. Senator says UFOs could pose a threat to national security*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/sen-marco-rubio-ufos/

**Congressman Tim Burchett** is another US Elected Official who has come out and said that the UFO/UAP Phenomena is real and he has gone so far as to say that there is evidence that there has been and is a cover up going on:

This is another article on **Mystery Wire** by **George Knapp**:

*U.S. Congressman says 'something's going on that we can't handle' when asked about UFOs*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/u-s-congressman-says-somethings-going-on-that-we-cant-handle-when-asked-about-ufos/

*Rep. Tim Burchett Says New UFO Videos Aren't Russians, 'Out of Our Galaxy' | TMZ*
*https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6pvIpQbDO94*

*Rep. Tim Burchett Says the Pentagon Needs To Bring In Congress On*

*Their UFO Findings*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3tkg1pOlQY0

Here is a detailed article on www.military.com on the UAP subject and the US Government's efforts to investigate it:

*Pentagon UFO Rapid Response Teams Ordered Up by Congress*
https://www.military.com/daily-news/2021/12/07/pentagon-ufo-rapid-response-teams-ordered-congress.html

This is a recent article on www.military.com about the issue and the UAP Task Force:

*How Believers in the Paranormal Birthed the Pentagon's New Hunt for UFOs*
https://www.military.com/daily-news/2022/03/07/how-believers-paranormal-birthed-pentagons-new-hunt-ufos.html

Clearly the US government is taking the issue seriously and we have moved past this being a joke and a stigmatized issue, although the stigmatization runs deep and that is what this book is for. To show you the clear path to the credible and relevant information and sources in this subject area that deserves our attention.

This is also a great article I just saw this week, as I am finishing the writing of this book (March 24, 2022) by **The Debrief**(**Chapter 6**) about a newly released, redacted version of the June 2021 "Classified" UAP Report:

*ANALYSIS: NEWLY RELEASED VERSION OF ONCE-CLASSIFIED REPORT PRESENTS NEW CLUES ABOUT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S UAP INVESTIGATIONS*
https://thedebrief.org/analysis-newly-released-version-of-once-classified-report-presents-new-clues-about-the-u-s-governments-uap-investigations/

---

## 4) Deep Knowledge Group - UAP Special Overview 2021

This linked report was just posted by Lue Elizondo on Twitter this morning, March 21, 2022.

https://twitter.com/LueElizondo/status/1505572946013614080

It is the most detailed summary of the formal intergovernmental efforts to study and quantify the UAP/UFO Phenomena to date.

The full title of the report is:

*Unidentified Aerial Phenomena*
*Special Overview 2021*
*Case Study on Preliminary Assessment by The Office of The Director of US National Intelligence*

It can be found at:

https://analytics.dkv.global/spacetech/Unidentified-Aerial-Phenomena-Special-Overview-2021.pdf

It was released by a Consortium called "**The Deep Knowledge Group**":

https://www.dkv.global/

From their website:

***Deep Knowledge Group is a consortium of commercial and non-profit organizations active on many fronts in the realm of DeepTech and Frontier Technologies (AI, Longevity, FinTech, GovTech, InvestTech), ranging from scientific research to investment, entrepreneurship, analytics, media, philanthropy and more).***

Part of the report is also done by a subsection of the group called **Space Tech Analytics**:

https://www.spacetech.global/

In the report, **SpaceTech Analytics** discusses the current and future developments and makes a few projections concerning the future social

impacts.

It is a really well done overview, showing the scale of the studies done and the existing Government reports thus far, as well as what information has been collected thus far.

In short, it shows that there is in fact “”something” that is thus far unexplained and/or unidentified to this UFO/UAP Phenomena and it is a global phenomenon..

---

## 5) You the reader, as a member of the Public, can play a special role

The Public has so far taken a huge role in helping this issue become more transparent, and it can continue to by as many people as possible informing Elected Officials in your Nations, of your wish for them to move this issue forward towards more transparency.

Elected Officials will not move forward unless they feel that they have support and requests coming from their constituents.

In the second Chapter, I’ll give some clear examples of Gov’t participating in a cover-up for about 70 years now. Congressman **Tim Burchett**, in Section 3 of this Chapter has been very straight forward in saying that there has been a cover up and that the Government needs to be more transparent. We the Public have to engage the subject matter and contact our Politicians, if we want to see more change.

So the Public should care, because it is deep secrets of a civilizational scale, that are being kept from us, and this book is to give you a Road Map and Field Guide for you the Public to become informed of it and this book will be equally helpful to Elected Officials too, in showing them the best route to becoming informed and kept up to date on this issue.

I also have written this book in order to help you find the answers and sources in the least amount of time, by efficiently showing you who is who

and where the information is out there, to help you make your own opinions on the subject.

I think you'll find as you explore deeper into it, that things aren't just Black and White and the possibilities will complexify and expand as you delve deeper.

---

## 6) Human Curiosity" is also as good a reason as any.

It makes sense for us as Humans of this civilization to learn about a subject which has the potential to be holding Civilization changing technology, secrets and possibly and by some accounts likely, History changing information.

There are some incredible possibilities here, and all I can say is to look through the guide and you'll get the most even, balanced and science-based information to start with and then look at the Researchers and Journalists who have established reputations in the field and look their books, interviews and news articles.

It's a diverse and widely spread out field, with many pitfalls and hoaxers, and that is the reason for this book, to show you who is legitimate and what their specialization is and I hope it will help you.

If I were to choose four documentaries to get you started, and I'll list more in **Chapter 8**, it would be:

**The Phenomenon** documentary - https://www.amazon.com/Phenomenon-John-Podesta/dp/B08HR6QD3V by **James Fox**,(**Chapter 6**).

**Moment Of Contact** - Coming out in May 2022
by **James Fox**,(**Chapter 6**).

This is a recent interview James did about the movie, with **Martin Willis Live Shows** (**Chapter 6**)

*05-03-22 ON LOCATION with James Fox, Varginha: The Roswell of Brazil*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OZBLZO6qiv0

**The UFO Phenomenon** - by **Ross Coulthart** (**Chapter.6)**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qtpxiNvGCp4&t=3828s

**Secrets of the UFOs -** by **Ross Coulthart**
*Secrets of the UFOs | Full Documentary | 7NEWS Spotlight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sEczN_8Q380

There are also many fascinating interviews and testimonies that we'll get to later in this book.

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 2
## What Proof Is Out there?

The fastest way I feel I can show you proof that there's "something" to all this, other than your looking at the various links in this book, is to show you some official, historical proof of historical recognition of the UFO/UAP Phenomenon:

1) There are declassified documents out there that show that there has been a deception going on for 70+ years about this subject.

2) There is proof that people at the very top levels of the US Government, as far back as 1947 and earlier, have been outspoken about it and there have been literally hundreds of officially documented incidents around Nuclear Missile Silos and in recent decades, around Nuclear powered aircraft carriers and battle groups..

---

### 1) NICAP (National Investigations Committee On Aerial Phenomena), was began in 1956

http://www.nicap.org/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Investigations_Committee_On_Ae

NICAP was initially headed by **Admiral Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter,** who was the first Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roscoe_H._Hillenkoetter

He was one of a number of ex-US Government people who were involved in **NICAP**(**Chapter 5**) and for years in pressuring Congress and the Government to be more transparent about the UFO enigma. Hillenkoetter accused the Government of covering up large amounts of information and

making false denials about knowledge of it.

One could dismiss them as disgruntled Government Employees except for the fact that the Director Of The CIA is a monumental position, who would have been afforded view into the very deep workings and knowledge of the US Government. He wasn't a rogue hobbyist, he was the head of the CIA.

Here are some quotes by Admiral Roscoe H. Hillenkoeter:

- ***."Behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about the UFO's." "But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense,"***

- ***"It is time for the truth to be brought out in open Congressional hearings,"***

- ***"to hide the facts, the Air Force has silenced its personnel"***

- ***"I urge immediate congressional action to reduce the dangers from secrecy about Unidentified Flying Objects"***

We start with **NICAP** because it is the oldest Database and to show you that this has been a concern of people at the top of the US Government, since the 50s, and those people made strong efforts to try to bring the story out and were blocked.

The **NICAP**(**Chapter 5**) website is a treasure trove of case studies. I'll give you a wide and solid collection of credible organizations, databases, Scientists and Academics that have done deep analysis and just amazing work in analyzing footage and evidence, as well as organizing and archiving large databases of cases.

---

## 2) UFO/UAP around Nuclear Missile, Research Facilities and Nuclear Energy Technology.

There is a pattern of international sightings, interactions around Nuclear-related sites. I put this at the beginning of the book because it is of the most solid evidence available that there is in fact some kind of Phenomena going on and the most consistent cases have been around Nuclear Weapons Facilities and other Nuclear related Facilities.

NICAP has a large online archive of such occurrences, with testimonies by credible, verified Government sources, and acquired by declassification process and FOIA requests (Freedom Of Information Act) The archive is on the NICAP website main page

http://www.nicap.org/

under the link entitled "**Nuclear Connection Cases**"

http://www.nicap.org/CATEGORIES/10-Nuclear_Connection_Cases/

This page has about 100 cases and going into just one case, like the Maelstrom Missile Base Incident, shows that these are intriguing incidents recorded by credible military personnel and their records declassified later and released under FOIA requests.

http://www.nicap.org/reports/malmstrom67-2.htm

here is another link talking about the incident:

*The Maelmstrom Air Force Base UFO/Missile Incident (Nuclear missiles shutdown during UFO encounter)*
http://www.ufoevidence.org/cases/case1017.htm

I cannot stress enough just how very credibly documented these incidents are, of Nuclear Missiles being shut down, probed and activated, in at least one Russian case.

Here is a short interview with **Senator Harry Reid**(**Chapter 4**), who is one of the key heroes in this whole subject, for bringing out the disclosure of the Phenomenon, not just for the Public but also for Elected Officials.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Reid

*Mystery Wire Interview - Sen. Harry Reid - UFOs and nuclear interference (2019)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iBm-CpnG7BI&t=2s

Another story on Senator Reid:

*I-Team: Former Sen. Reid calls for congressional hearings into UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0NJRXBLhB0&t=26s

From American Military News:

*Video: Fmr. Sen. Harry Reid repeats claim UFOs made US nukes unlaunchable; wants investigation*
https://americanmilitarynews.com/2020/10/video-fmr-sen-harry-reid-repeats-claim-ufos-made-us-nukes-unlaunchable-wants-investigation/

**Robert L. Hastings**, whom I also mention in **Chapter 4**, is the foremost expert researcher on the subject of **UAP/UFOs around Nuclear Weapons Facilities**. He has put in decades of work and has carefully documenting the issue, as well as interviewing many government people involved in the incidents.

He has probably done the deepest dive of anyone into this issue of UFO/UAP activity around Nuclear Sites, which is very solidly based in verified and declassified Government Documents and Government Personnel testimonies.

http://www.nicap.org/babylon/missile_incidents.htm

Here is his website:
https://www.ufohastings.com/

He has also written a book which I would say is of the most convincing arguments and evidence available to show that the UFO/UAP Phenomena is for real.

The evidence is largely declassified documents and therefore having a clear, credible chain of evidence and it is considered the book authority on

the subject.

I would recommend anyone who is skeptical of the subject and the reality of the Phenomena, to read this book and then decide.

*UFOs & Nukes: Extraordinary Encounters at Nuclear Weapons Sites*
https://www.amazon.com/UFOs-Nukes-Extraordinary-Encounters-Nuclear-dp-1544822197/dp/1544822197/ref=dp_ob_title_bk

He also has a video documentary on the subject https://vimeo.com/ondemand/ufosandnukes

Here is a lecture by Mr. Hastings:

*UFOs at Nuclear Weapons Sites | Robert L. Hastings*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=miEy-Ebmo8k

This is a story about this subject of odd occurrences around Nuclear facilities, from 2021 by George Knapp and 8 News in Las Vegas:

*I-Team: Renewed interest by congress in possible link between UFO incidents, nuclear weapons*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cCUSkEtZnr4

This is a video interview with **Robert Salas**(**Chapter 4**), who was a Missile Launch Officer in a Nuclear Weapons Facility who had his own experience and has written a book on it.

Here is an interview with Mr. Salas:

***Robert Salas** -No Format - UFOs and Nuclear Weapons*
*https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HtGaxsfgRJ4*

Mr Salas also wrote a book on the subject:

*Unidentified: The UFO Phenomenon: How World Governments Have Conspired to Conceal Humanity's Biggest Secret*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B07J1GYNCP/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_h

Here is another recent video news story on the subject of UFOs/UAPs and Nukes::

*UFOs DISABLED U.S. Nuclear Missiles At HEIGHT Of Cold War, According To Former USAF Officials*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LW--rJDqyhs

---

## 3) Acknowledged Deception, Awareness, Intimidation and Cover-Up

This is of the strongest smoking Guns to this whole thing, and the proof is in the Gov't documents and statements by people like the first **Director of the CIA, Admiral Hillenkoetter**, who has already been mentioned and others like **General Nathan Twining** and **President Gerald Ford**:

***Admiral Hillenkoetter(February 1960):***
***"Behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about the UFO's. But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense," the retired admiral said. He charged that "to hide the facts, the Air Force has silenced its personnel" through the issuance of a regulation."***

***" It is time for the truth to be brought out in open Congressional hearings,"***

Here is another quote from Admiral Hillenkoeter

https://web.archive.org/web/20090130180915/http://nicap.org/photobio.ht

***"Unknown objects are operating under intelligent control. It is imperative that we learn where UFOs come from and what their purpose is."***

He wasn't the only CIA top person who wanted answers and who also directed **NICAP**. After Hillenkoetter resigned in 1962, he was replaced on the NICAP Board by a former covert CIA high official, Joseph Bryan III, the

CIA's first Chief of Political & Psychological Warfare.

There is also the " acknowledgement" of the UFO/UAP Phenomena by high ranking CIA and other officials and not just 50 years ago. Below is a quote from an interview last year, in 2021, with **John O. Brennan**, the Director Of The CIA from 2013 to 2017.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Brennan_(CIA_officer)

*John O. Brennan on Life in the CIA (full) | Conversations with Tyler*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LdQ7L0ugZJc

***"I've seen some of those videos from Navy Pilots and I must tell you that they are quite eyebrow raising. Life is defined in many different ways and I think it is a bit presumptuous and arrogant for us to believe there's no other form of life in the entire universe"***

***"I think that some of the phenomena we're going to be seeing is the result of something that we don't understand and that could involve some type of activity that some might say constitutes a different form of life."***

Heads of the CIA weren't the only high ranking Government Officials. In 1966 Congressman and later to become **President, Gerald Ford**, as Congressman, asked for Congressional investigation into UFO Phenomenon. He wasn't satisfied with the Air Force **Project Blue Book** answers regarding sightings being "Swamp Gas" etc. Here is his letter:

https://www.fordlibrarymuseum.gov/library/document/0054/4525586.pdf

***"I think the American people would feel better if there was a full blown investigation into these incidents, which some persons have alleged have taken place."***

The next high level official I want to mention is **Nathan F. Twinning**, a US Air Force General who insisted the Phenomenon was real:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_F._Twining

***"This 'flying saucer' situation is not at all imaginary or seeing too***

***much in some natural phenomena. Something is really flying around. The phenomenon is something real and not visionary or fictitious."***

This quote is from a famous memo from 1947 from Twinning to the US President, known as the **Twining Memo, September 23, 1947**.)

*https://medium.com/on-the-trail-of-the-saucers/twining-memo-ufo-c719bed1d287*

Here is another excerpt from the memo:

***"The phenomenon is something real and not visionary or fictitious. There are objects approximating the shape of a disc, some of which appear flat on bottom and domed on top. These objects are as large as man-made aircraft and have a metallic or light-reflecting surface. Further they exhibit extreme rates of climb and maneuverability with no associated sound and take action which must be considered evasive when contacted by aircraft and radar."***

***"The reported operating characteristics such as extreme rates of climb, maneuverability (particularly in roll), and action which must be considered evasive when sighted … lend belief to the possibility that some of the objects are controlled either manually, automatically, or remotely."***
***-- Nathan Farragut Twining***

You can find this memo also on the NICAP website at:

http://www.nicap.org/twining_letter.htm

There is also mention of it and some other key documents on **Richard Dolan**'s website:

https://www.richarddolanpress.com/twelve-government-documents

**Richard Dolan** is mentioned further on in **Chapter 6** and I highly recommend him as one of the most reputable and accomplished historical and contemporary Researchers and Authors in this field.

He has painstakingly documented the history of the UFO/UAP

Phenomenon in his books on the subject, as well as in his videos on his Youtube Channel, all of which I'll have links to in the section on him in **Chapter 6**.

The Twining memo is but one of af many documents which have been declassified, which also have similar evidence that there was a known phenomenon happening, but to mention them all in this book would require another whole volume, but I will add links and mention document experts like **John Greenewald Jr.** (**Chapter 6**)and his website and document archive **The Black Vault**(**Chapter 5**). I also have links to the **CIA**, **NSA** and **FBI** UFO files in **Chapter 5**.

There are enough documents out there to show that the US Government and military have been talking about the subject in an official manner for 70+ years now.

I also want to add an excerpt from **Daniel Sheehan**'s section in **Chapter 4**. It is a very interesting story, told by one of the most credible people of whom I do believe would not lie or have any reason to lie in his testimony. Here is his story:

***Dan Sheehan*** *Interview - Saw Evidence of Jimmy Carter Coverup*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u1DFaGJ4nWw&t=4s

I've provided some links into some of Mr. Sheehans many talks and in the one above, at about 28:45 into the speech, he tells a story, which he reiterates in his other talks, that tells the story about when in 1977 Daniel Sheehan was asked to participate in a study on the UFO subject, by the Congressional Research Service of The US LIbrary Of Congress. Before I show you the quote, I just want to give you the background and context to the quote.

The study was for him to investigate the issue of **Extraterrestrial Intelligence and the ET Phenomenon** and later he was asked to give a closed-door speech to the top 50 scientists in SETI (The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence).

Here below is another shorter version of it in his testimony at what was

called the Citizen Hearing, of which the video is connected to the works of **Jeremy Corbell**(Chapter 6), who is mentioned later in the book.

*Secret Records and the Church Connection*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=krPOjUrUlaA

Just as a pre-note, from what he has said in his other talks, this request to him by the **Science And Technology Division of the Congressional Research Service of the Library Of Congress**, came about from a request by President Jimmy Carter.

As the story goes, when first coming into office as the President Elect, before being sworn in, Carter asked the then Head of the CIA George Bush Sr for a briefing on the issue of UFOs and Bush had asked Carter to remain as Head of the CIA, but Carter said that he was going to pick someone else.

Bush then said that Carter did not have accurate clearances and didn't haven't a "*need to know*" and therefore he would not brief him on the matter and that he would have to wait until the new CIA head would brief him, once they were up to speed with the issue.

Then Carter started this review by the Science And Technology Division of the Congressional Research Service of the Library Of Congress, who could go about getting things declassified to show him.

So they then hired/contracted **Daniel Sheehan** as an investigator, due to his good reputation from the Watergate case and just his strong reputation in general.

They initially contacted him as in his position as the General Counsel for the Jesuit Headquarters in the United States, asking him if he could gain access to the Vatican Library and gain access to the Vatican Library's classified section regarding the UFO Phenomenon, to deliver to the President for his review.

He contacted the Jesuit who was head of the Vatican Library and much to his surprise, was denied the information. After informing the Science And Technology Division of this, he was then asked to become special Counsel

for them, in helping them to pursue the investigation of the matter.

He agreed to do this and his first request was to have access to the classified sections of **Project Blue Book**(**Chapter 5**).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_Blue_Book

https://vault.fbi.gov/Project%20Blue%20Book%20%28UFO%29%20

https://www.archives.gov/research/military/air-force/ufos

Much to his surprise he was granted permission to see Classified files from the project. The documents were brought to Washington D.C. and to the Jefferson Building, which is an extension to the Library Of Congress which at that point had just been built and was empty.

He was brought into the building which had security and brought downstairs to the basement, to a room which had a series of shoeboxes for him to examine the contents.

He states in the testimony linked above:

***"in my review of those contents I came upon photographs of unquestioned UFOs. There wasn't any question about what they were. It wasn't a light in the sky. It wasn't a vague report of something moving very fast by."***

***"These were photographs. Official United States Air Force Photographs. Some taken through Gun sights. But another one of a crashed saucer on the ground. There was snow and it showed the saucer had hit the field and plowed across the field and had stuck into a snow bank at a 45 degree angle"***

***…"I cranked down the focus on the machine to get a close up view of the symbols around the dome of the UFO and I put the yellow pad in there and I traced the symbols on the saucer''***

That quote, which you can watch in the video above is him testifying at the people's Hearing regarding the UFO subject. I do not believe this

Constitutional and Public Interest Lawyer of the highest reputation would ever lie about such a thing, especially at a public hearing, testifying to the US Congress, as it was.

But that is for you to decide for yourself and to weigh the different sources for yourself. I will do my best to lay it out there for you and let you decide. Now, let's skip ahead to the 21st century.

---

## 4) The DIRD Reports - Defense Intelligence Research Documents

This is a 21st century indicator of a smoking gun from the past 20 years. A series of Research Papers commissioned under the US Government Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) in the early 2000s

The ***DIRD Reports*** **(Defense Intelligence Reference Document)** is a collection of scientific papers which were commissioned by the **AATIP** (**Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program**).

These next two links describe the AATIP program itself and the second link is to the DIRD reports, which were commissioned to ask top scientists try to explain the UFO/UAP data that AATIP, led by **Lue Elizondo** at the time, were seeing in their investigations of the UAP issue.

This website has the slides which AATP had presented in a declassified briefings to Officials and Lawmakers.

https://mindsublime.blogspot.com/2020/01/advanced-aerospace-threat-and.html?m=1

https://www.reddit.com/user/Missing_Trillions/comments/gt1dug/mellon_

This next link, from **John Greenewald Jr.**'s **The Black Vault** website, which has all the DIRD Reports listed and also has links to the ones that were released as declassified.

*The Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program (AATIP) DIRD Report Research*

https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/the-advanced-aviation-threat-identification-program-aatip-dird-report-research/

Here is a great page I just came across about the **DIRDS** reports on the **UAP - Scientific Research** website::

*37 out of those 38* ***AAWSAP*** *Defense Intelligence Documents released by the DIA*
***Advanced Aerospace Weapon System Applications Program (AAWSAP)***
https://ufos-scientificresearch.blogspot.com/2022/03/37-out-of-those-38-aawsap-defense.html?m=1&s=03

These efforts show that the Government has taken the subject seriously and has commissioned top scientists to try to give scientific explanations to the incredible things they were observing..

Here are some of the Report titles that really take what we have in the past termed as "Science Fiction", is now "Theoretically Possible", according to these reports.

- ***Advanced Space Propulsion Based on Vacuum (Spacetime Metric) Engineering, Dr. Hal Puthoff, EarthTech International***
- ***Invisibility Cloaking, Dr. Ulf Leonhardt, University of Dr. Andrews.***
- ***Traversable Wormholes, Stargates and Negative Energy, Dr. Eric Davis, EarthTech International.***
- ***Antigravity for Aerospace Applications, Dr. Eric Davis, EarthTech International.***
- ***Field Effects on Biological Tissues, Dr. Kit Green, Wayne State University.***
- ***Warp Drive, Dark Energy and the Manipulation of Extra Dimensions, Dr. R. Obousy, Obousy Consultants.***

So it is clear that in recent decades, the US Government has been investigating the UFO/UAP/Extranormal Phenomena and trying to get a scientific explanation of it.

This is also a very interesting DIRD report by **Dr. Kit Green**, who I mention in **Chapter 4**. The report is about the biological and anomalous effects on humans who have been exposed to UAP/UFO:

*Anomalous and Subacute Field Effects On Human Biological Tissue*
https://www.dropbox.com/sh/95tgfd2lljqrve3/AABKl58mfojoZjNiKEZAz
dl=0&preview=DIRD_26-
DIRD_Anomalous_Acute_and_Subacute_Field_Effects_on_Human_Biologic

For those who want a scientific explanation, or possible explanation to it, these papers and these people, including **Dr. Eric W. Davis**, **Dr. Hal Puthoff** (**Chapter 4**) are of the most credible people connected to this field and were contractors who did some of the **DIRD Reports**.

Here is another interesting link on the Defense Intelligence Reference Documents:

*Those Defense Intelligence Reference Documents - Eric W Davis interview*
https://ufos-scientificresearch.blogspot.com/2018/06/those-defense-intelligence-reference.html

As the **AATIP**(see **Chapter 4**) Slide 9 says:

*"**What was considered "Phenomena" is now Quantum Physics**"*

As **Dr.Eric W. Davis** (**Chapter 4**) has explained in interviews, that these reports were commissioned to try to explain what was being witnessed by Air Force personnel. It is the Government's attempt to try to explain what they were seeing.

Related to some of **Dr. Eric W. Davis**' interviews, here is an example of the great work that **Joe Murgia**, **UFO Joe** (**Chapter 6**) has done:

*Transcript: The Lost Interview – Eric Davis & The Wilson/Davis Notes*
https://www.ufojoe.net/the-lost-interview-eric-davis-on-wilson

Joe's website and work is very much worth supporting and you can

support his work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/ufojoe

I'm adding this recently leaked Department Of Defense document to this section also because it is a scientific analysis by Government scientists.

It's funny that I'm in the editing mode now for this book, but every day I am always checking the media sources, so today, on March 23, 2022, I am adding to this section that I did weeks ago.

This is very fascinating, that there has surfaced a leaked DOD/Department Of Defense report that states that the TicTac UAP/OFOs could be "Biological Mechanical Beings"

It appeared on a Reddit thread today:

*Leaked DoD paper: TicTacs 'Form Of Mechanical Life'*
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/tk4m2a/leaked_dod_paper_tict
utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

Here is a link to the actual story that has a picture of the document page:

*UFO Disclosure Imminent? Leaked DoD Report Details Possibility Of Extraterrestrial 'Form Of Mechanical Life' Discovered On Earth*
https://cloverchronicle.com/2021/06/01/ufo-disclosure-imminent-leaked-dod-report-details-possibility-of-extraterrestrial-form-of-mechanical-life-discovered-on-earth/?fbclid=IwAR1K730s4r-PG_7MPytsPa_3HbVEndgcaPGN4UHm3xgWxbndxRelve0n8Fo

Here is another picture of the leaked document page:

https://cloverchronicle.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/DODREPORTLEAK-Social-Media.jpg

Here is a transcript of the document page:

***Section V: Behavioral Data Analysis***

***Joint elements of ONI, NSA, DHS, and SAP cleared experts curated by the DoD have conducted careful examinations of aggregated data and witness accounts[1]. The scope of the referenced in this subsection refers to CERT class cases, which are in turn designated as such due to a common similarity in behavior with other high-credibility cases.***

***As mentioned in section III, this class contains 1,292 cases and is the only class capable of receiving post-analysis treatment[2].***

***Behavioral Conclusions:***

***Data from Secondary Reference reports indicate a significant commonality in stimulus-response and lead to generalized conclusions of the nature of UA/SP cognitive processing[3][4]. Although the details differ, this body is reasonably confident that expert findings indicate some form of inorganic intelligence.***

***All cases where UA/SP contacts performed a reactionary behavior that was not immediate disengagement can be broadly described as displaying a sense of fear and curiosity. Some data-backed witness accounts went so far as to describe the interactions as "playful… like a puppy[5]" and "skittish but very aware, sort of like a parrot, actually."***

***This behavior is a primary indicator of CERT class cases and is not seen in cases that have been otherwise explained. The report[6] employed a blind study using known behavioral data processed through a customized AI, essentially reverse-engineering the thought processing using gathered stimulus/response data. A DoD computing cluster ran a virtual neural network using the engineered processing system and found that UA/SP behaviors can be reproduced with 98.4% certainty in a closed processing environment.***

***The report concluded that the behaviors analyzed from such contacts exhibit AGI Strong and ASI Weak behaviors and can be reproduced with current computational systems. This report is significant as it indicates that extraneous processes found in organic life are not impacting behaviors. The elimination of these variables and the effect of maneuvers seen in Section II on chemical processes suggest that UA/SP contacts are either remote, autonomous drones or a form of mechanical life.***

***The Harmen-McCarren[3] report uses the "1999 Discrepancy" to suggest an update may have changed the behavior and physical construction of UA/SPs, thus classifying them as drones deployed by an organic species. Shibakoya[4] responds to this claim, countering that a machine intelligence may react similarly to a particular stimulus and hypothesized that the rapid increase of flight performance might indicate a stepped virtual evolution process.***

***Likewise, Shibakoya extrapolates that the gradual shift in appearance and behavior of detected CERT cases may be an artifact of generational changes, with older models beings relegated to less involved tasks. The Harmen-McCarren and Shibakoya reports both propose that a potential…***

---

***App. G. Sec 2: Secondary Reference Reports***
***App. B. Sec 1b: Expenditure Tiers.***
***App. G. Sec. 2e: M. Harmen, S. McCarren. (2018). Blackout Flower Report***
***App. G. Sec. 2k: K. Shibakoya. (2020). Layer 3 Behavioral Assessment***
***App. F. Sec. 4b: DoD. (1992.2017). High value Witness Interviews***
***App. G. Sec. 16: High Tandem. (2018.) Behavioral Simulation Study***

Here is a recent release by **John Greenewald Jr.** on **The Black Vault** (who have sections in **Chapters 5 and 6**) from March 2022, as I near the completion of this book. I am literally (no pun intended) adding content to this book each day, as I try to do the last editing:

*June 2021 Classified UAP / UFO Report Given to Congress Partially Released*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/june-2021-classified-uap-ufo-report-given-to-congress-partially-released/

I also want to mention that you can help support John's project and decades of work on **The Black Vault**, on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/theblackvault

https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/

This is another interesting set of documents John acquired and posted in the last few days, on March 23rd 2022, from the **Defense Warning Office** (**DWO**), which are a series of reports done in a similar vein to the DIRD Reports, so I thought I would add them too:

*Defense Warning Office (DWO) List of Reports, 2009 – 2012*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/defense-warning-office-dwo-list-of-reports-2009-2012/

There is a vast amount of Government documents that show that there is in fact a phenomena going on regarding the UFO/UAP issue and in this chapter I have tried to show you the latest of what is showing up through leaked, declassified and interviews of credible insiders.

---

## 5) Contemporary Scientists who've written research papers, done presentations and did interviews.

**Hal Putfhoff**, **Jacques Vallee**, **Dr. Gary Nolan** and **Dr. Eric Davis** are worth hearing out, whenever you can find interviews with them. I will provide links to interview.

I have sections on **Dr. Eric W. Davis** and of **Dr. Hal Puthoff** and other relevant people further on in the book in **Chapter 4**.

To get this section started, here is a recent March 2022 interview from February 11th 2022, between **Jesse Michaels**(**Chapter 6**), Physicist **Eric Weintsetin** and **Hal Puthoff:**

*The Physics of UFOs: Eric Weinstein + Hal Puthoff*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iQOibpIDx-4

These people are ground zero of where one should start, if you want to hear what the scientists who have seen and touched it have said. **Dr. Gary Nolan** is another noted scientist who has worked deeply in this field and there

is a section on him as well.

Other people whom I note in the nest section and with similar credibility, are **Chris Mellon** and **Lue Elizondo**(**Chapter 4**), both of whom have specific histories with the Government side of the subject.

If the Public wants to take a "Deep Dive" into this issue, I'd recommend starting with hearing what these people have to say about it. They acknowledge that they don't or may not see the whole picture, but they've seen very deep and enough to have acknowledged it is real.

Getting back to **Dr. Hal Puthoff**, here are two in-depth presentations from Hal Puthoff regarding the **DIRD** reports and what his findings were.

.

*Hal Puthoff Presentation 06/08/2018:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q72TK4Fpze0

*Harold Puthoff, PhD: DOD Unidentified Aerial Phenomena, Mar 6, 2020:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qh0vT6ZEJPQ

**Dr. Eric W. Davis** is another key insider and writer of a couple of the DIRD Reports. This is one of the best, most open Eric Davis interviews he has done, in addition to the New York Post interviews I mentioned in the last section, and since 2019, it has seemed that he won't do interviews anymore.

*Open Minds UFO Radio*
*"Dr. Eric Davis: Investigating and Experiencing the Paranormal"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IeyBTChcTe4

Here is a quote from the Alejandro Rojas interview, where **Dr. Eric W. Davis** outright states that there have been UFO retrievals.

***Dr. Eric W. Davis on the Alejandro Rojas Open Minds TV Podcast, May 2019***

***"Superpowers on the Earth have had their share of crashes and have recovered vehicles from their crashes. T8:***

***"The Shat's why Jacques Vallee and I agree that even though these***

***things behave as a conscious, spiritual, psychic entity, they do have advanced technology, they have hardware.***

***There's a craft. And there's occupants or UFOnaughts, that Vallee calls them. So there's UFOnaughts running these craft, whatever they may be."***

The interview is well worth listening to and these are incredible statements and I'll leave it at that.

**Alejandro Rojas** (**Chapter 6**)and his Open Minds TV channel does great work and I recommend you check out his channel and website and you can also help support his ongoing work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/alejandrotrojas?fan_landing=true

This is also a very interesting report by **Dr. Kit Green**, who I mention in **Chapter 4**. The report is about the biological effects of humans who have been exposed to UAP/UFO:

*Anomalous and Subacute Field Effects On Human Biological Tissue*
https://www.dropbox.com/sh/95tgfd2lljqrve3/AABKl58mfojoZjNiKEZAz
dl=0&preview=DIRD_26-
DIRD_Anomalous_Acute_and_Subacute_Field_Effects_on_Human_Biologic

Here is an interview done with **Kit(Christpher) Green** done in April 2022:

*EXCLUSIVE: 'They woke up burned or injured.' Top brain expert and ex-CIA officer reveals hundreds of military servicemen suffered brain damage or symptoms of the mysterious 'Havana Syndrome' and even death after encountering UFOs*
https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10696303/Military-officers-
suffered-injuries-UFO-encounters.html

The issue seems to be Ionizing Radiation exposure and at this point does not seem to be purposeful or directed, but as **Lue Elizondo** has said in a recent interview: and I paraphrase: [It's like if you put your head in a microwave oven, the damage wouldn't be intentional of the Oven, but the

danger is still there].

Recently there has also been a major FOIA(Freedom Of Information Act) release of documents by the Defense Department regarding the Effects of UAP and Extranormal Phenomena exposure(such as Orbs) on the Human body. Here is an article on the document release:

*X-FILES Pentagon releases 1,500 pages of secret documents about shadowy UFO programme after four year battle*
https://www.the-sun.com/news/5053632/us-government-releases-1500-pages-secret-documents-ufo-programme/

The U.S. Sun newspaper had done the FOIA request and here is another article they did on the subject matter of the recent FOIA documents:

*SPACE INVADERS UFO encounters left witnesses with radiation burns, brain problems & damaged nerves, claims Pentagon docs*
https://www.the-sun.com/news/5053647/ufos-injuries-radiation-burns-pentagon-docs/

**Jacques Vallee**, **Kit Green**, **Eric W. Davis**, **Gary Nolan** and **Hal Puthoff** (**Chapter 4**) would all be considered source people, regarding their expert opinions and their specific experience in deep Government Programs of the **UAP/UFO/Extranormal Phenomena** sort.

They are, in my opinion, of the most credible and scientifically "grounded" Experts on this topic.

**Jacques Vallee** recently spoke at the first conference of **The Archives Of The Impossible**, (**Chapter 5**) at Rice University:

*Archives of the Impossible conference | First plenary session, March 3, 2022: Jacques F. Vallée*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3wF9IVqdOQY&list=PLMxNXSb8XVnOJsMQiLhFGH6i52PXOPDWY

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_Vall%C3%A9e
This next link is to a story in which Drs **Gary Nolan** and **Jacques Vallee**

(**Chapter 4**) are interviewed about fond “Metamaterials” from alledged UFO/UAP crashes:

https://www.jacquesvallee.net/

https://twitter.com/GarryPNolan

.

*Sneak peek: Dr. Jacques Vallee reveals UFO materials currently studied in Silicon Valley Lab*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=98Uo5PvvRes

They call them “Ultra-Materials” or “Metamaterials”. Materials that have been engineered at an Atomic scale, with Isotope combinations not naturally found on Earth, but that could have been manufactured on Earth, but not by known means and using Isotope combinations engineered at a micro/Nano scale.

If you want a really deep read on the subject, here is an amazing paper by **Jacques Vallee** and **Eric W. Davis**:

*Incommensurability, Orthodoxy and the Physics of High Strangeness: a 6-layer Model for Anomalous Phenomena*
https://www.jacquesvallee.net/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/Incommensurability_Orthodoxy_and_the_Phy.pdf

And here is a second link to it in case the other one goes down:

https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Incommensurability%2C-Orthodoxy-and-the-Physics-of-a-Vallee-Davis/cc83574adbd009c4e36e1f8c5f80b1e884912b00

It does appear by way of these scientists, who are credible, accomplished individuals, who have studied the Phenomenon, that the Phenomenon is real.

As far as “what” it is, they are humble in admitting that such a thing can only be surmised and theorized upon, using the available data they have seen and at this point it is inconclusive as to what the PPhenomena is

Nonetheless, they thoroughly believe that “something” is going on and something that is not man-made, at least not by the commonly known abilities of the current Human Civilization, as we and they know it.

I’ll finish this section with a panel discussion from the Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies AAP Conference in December 2021, which included **Hal Puthoff** in the discussion. It is where I heard mention of the previously mentioned paper by **Jacqures Vallee** and **Eric W. Davis**.

I will say that you need to make up your own mind and I would even say that it isn’t about “making up one’s mind” on it, but to become informed and to take an even, respectful, and open-minded stance to the possibilities.

I would also say that taking any solid, polarized stance on this subject can be a mistake and a pitfall to understanding the bigger picture, in an environment where the top experts are staying open to many possibilities, but at the same time “acknowledging” that there is in fact “something” going on.

For myself, the testimonies and research work of these individuals was/is of the strongest evidence for me that this Phenomenon has a very strong possibility of being real, whatever that “reality” is.

*2021 SCU AAP Conference Panel Discussion*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3LCWYZ5Gw20

---

## 6) Lue Elizondo and Christopher K. Mellon

These two gentlemen have been and are still at the forefront in the US and even internationally, to get the wheels of Government moving to address the UFO/UAP issue.

They are two brilliant, dedicated people who deserve special mention in this book and there will be a section on each of them in **Chapter 4**. Also closely working with them and also deserving kudos, are **Sean Cahill** and **Daniel Sheehan**, of whom I will mention more of in **Chapter 4**.

I highly recommend you check out **Daniel Sheehan**'s lectures on YouTube and buy his book about his work and career. He is one of the most incredible people in the UFO/UAP topic, which is but one of the areas he has worked in.

Here is his book:

*The People's Advocate: The Life and Legal History of America's Most Fearless Public Interest Lawyer*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1619021722/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_bibl_vp

In recent years Mr. Sheehan has represented **Lue Elizondo** in his request for a US Defense Department Inspector General investigation.

I highly recommend that you check out some of their interviews and in the further listings and in **Chapter 4**, I'll have more information on them.

Lue Elizondo

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luis_Elizondo

@LueElizondo

https://twitter.com/LueElizondo

Lue is a career Intelligence Officer and Soldier who ended up as Director of the **AATIP** Program(**Chapter 4**).

*Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advanced_Aerospace_Threat_Identification

Lue has been a central figure in the fight to bring the subject more to the forefront and in lobbying Government to create the current UFO Office in the Pentagon and the amendments which have happened in 2021 and 2022.

Here are some of Lue's interviews:

*Luis Elizondo on Biological UFO Samples, Remote Viewing, and explaining "Somber"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wULw64ZL1Bg&t=3347s

Lue also appears in this documentary by **Ross Coulthart**(**Chapter 6**):

*Secrets of the UFOs | Full Documentary:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sEczN_8Q380&t=1002s

Here is a recent interview with Lue, done on February 5 2022, as I'm writing this book:

*Lue Elizondo Interview THE DEBRIEF - Special Report - Feb 05 2022*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iQL5RomWkPE

This is of the latest interviews as I am writing this book, from March 19th 2022 and is an amazing interview with Lue, **Sean Cahill** and **Daniel Sheehan** on the Disclosure Tonight Podcast**.**

*LUE ELIZONDO, DANNY SHEEHAN, SEAN CAHILL | UFO DISCLOSURE ROUND TABLE | Disclosure Tonight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ovvwt1UqqA&t=5423s

n the next link below, it has an interview with one of Lue's most curious statements was in this interview, when he mentioned that there may be "**Mankinds**"(**Section 10 - Chapter 3**) in addition to us. For me, it was another one of the many breadcrumbs that Lue has left in his interviews, done within the limitations of his Non-Disclosure Agreement that he is bound to.

Speaking of this Non-Disclosure Agreement (NDA), he and every person working at a Classified level within any Government is required to sign such agreements and the legal ramifications of breaking them are serious.

Lue and others in this field have been unfairly treated by some online, who have accused them as "not telling", when it is a case of not being able to tell and the ramifications are very serious.

That said, Lue has been one of the most dedicated and of the best sources for a deep view into this subject and I have always appreciated the knowledge he has conveyed and still conveys to the public in his interviews.

He is also currently writing a book that will come out this year and I very

much look forward to it.

But here is his mentioning the "**Mankinds Hypothesis**"(**Chapter 3**):

*' Mankinds ' Luis Elizondo*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0PKX-bWS7Oc

Whole interview:
*A CONFERÊNCIA DE LUIS ELIZONDO NO XXIII CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE UFOLOGIA*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1FsJKuZpjj8&t=115s

**Christopher K. Mellon** Christopher K. Mellon (@ChrisKMellon) / Twitter has worked with **Lue Elizondo** to spearhead the lobbying of the US Congress and Government to move the ball downfield towards better transparency and disclosure of this subject.

Chris has worked as **Minority Staff Director of the Senate Intelligence Committee** and the **Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Intelligence** during the Clinton and Bush administrations.

I'll have a section on Chris further on in **Chapter 4**, but here is a very recent article he wrote in **The Debrief**(**Chapter 6**) which is a key source for solid articles and interviews regarding the UAP/UFO subject and I highly recommend them as a top quality source for information and news.

I recommend anyone who reads this book to have a peruse of this article. It is very serious, straight forward and technical to the UAP/UFO issue at hand, including what I have mentioned in section 3 of this chapter, of the US Air Force cover up of information and NORAD as well.

*WHY IS THE AIR FORCE AWOL ON THE UAP ISSUE?*
*CHRISTOPHER MELLON, FEBRUARY 3, 2022:*
https://thedebrief.org/why-is-the-air-force-awol-on-the-uap-issue/

Here is an interview that **Chrissy Newton** (**Chapter 6**) of **The Debrief** did with Chris in February 2022:

*Christopher Mellon: Why is the Air Force AWOL on the UAP Issue?*
Christopher Mellon: Why is the Air Force AWOL on the UAP Issue? - YouTube

**Lue Elizondo** and **Christopher K. Mellon** were also both inducted as advisors into the **Galileo Project** at Harvard University recently:

*The Galileo Project Welcomes Christopher Mellon and Luis Elizondo as Research Affiliates*
https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/news/galileo-project-welcomes-christopher-mellon-and-luis-elizondo-research-affiliates

Here is also a very telling Tweet from Chris's Twitter feed on Feb 6th 2022:

https://twitter.com/ChrisKMellon/status/1490418017381105667

It reads:

*"**To clarify, I do think the ET hypothesis best explains the facts for some of these incidents. But that is not proof, and I agree there could be a more conventional explanation. Regardless, our failure to identify these incidents is unacceptable and imperils our national security.**"*

Chris and Lue are very high level Government insiders who have stated that "something" is happening and I think that is worthy of the Public paying attention to the subject. They are two of the key inspirations for me writing this book.

My point of this section is simply to point out that such people would not be spearheading efforts to get the Government(s) to further disclose about the **UFO/UAP Phenomena**, if there wasn't "something" to it all.

I would also ask that if possible that you the Public write or tweet or call your own Elected Officials to let them know that you would like to see more transparency regarding what is happening and what the Government is able to release.

And if you are an Elected or Government Official reading this, then I ask that you make similar efforts to bring more transparency to this issue.

---

## 7) The Navy released UAP Videos: The Flr, Gimble and Go-Fast videos:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentagon_UFO_videos

The videos were released officially by the US Navy though and are available on their website:

*Statement by the Department of Defense on the Release of Historical Navy Videos*
*APRIL 27, 2020*
https://www.defense.gov/News/Releases/Release/Article/2165713/statemeby-the-department-of-defense-on-the-release-of-historical-navy-videos/

The released videos can be found at the Naval Air Systems Command FOIA Reading Room under the names "**FLIR.mp4**", "**GOFAST.wmv**", "**GIMBAL.wmv**":

https://www.navair.navy.mil/foia/documents

**The Scientific Coalition For UAP Studies** (**SCU**), who are mentioned in the Organizations chapter (**Chapter 5**), did a detailed report on the incident:

*2004 USS Nimitz Navy Strike Group Incident Report*
*This paper describes the analysis of an Infrared video taken of a UAP encountered by the U.S. Navy in 2004.*
https://www.explorescu.org/post/2004-uss-nimitz-strike-navy-group-incident-report

From what I understand, these 3 videos didn't actually come out initially as released by the US Navy. They were unofficially given to reporters **Leslie Kean** and **Ralph Blumenthal** (who have sections in **Chapter 6** of this book) at the New York Times, who did a groundbreaking story on the subject in

2017, which further broke open the subject to the mainstream public:

*On the Trail of a Secret Pentagon U.F.O. Program*
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/18/insider/secret-pentagon-ufo-program.html

I also want to just throw in a non-governmental video that just came out on January 21 2022. It is intriguing and from viewing thousands of such videos, I do not think it's a fake. What the object is that is being escorted by two Helicopters, I don't know:

*Two Blackhawks Escorting a glowing orb "Ufo" in Durham, CT! January 21st 2022*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y7M3zDUi4Oo

I will talk more about these videos in **Chapter 8**.

I cannot say whether these videos are in fact next generation US Drones or not. My feeling at this point, from perusing all the material in this book, is that they are real videos

But that said, they still have a chance of being US drones, which the Government is smartly painting as UAP/UFO or deep sections of waived Black Programs, ran by third party Defense COntractors could be testing out their equipment on real life US Personnel and equipment, in a non-lethal manner.

It is entirely possible that next generation war tech could be tested out on unsuspecting Navy Pilots and Naval exercises. This is within the lexicon of the art of war, known as the Psy-Op and one has to accept that this is a possibility with these videos. Not that it "is", but that it is a "possibility".

That said, this evidence is not of the most convincing evidence for me, although it is interesting, but for myself, it is more the **DIRDS** reports and the many credible **Senators** and **Congressmen** and people like **Lue Elizondo**, **Christopher Mellon**, **Sean Cahill**, **Daniel Sheehan** etc, and the many **scientists** I mention in this book, like **Hal Puthoff**, **Eric W.Davis** etc, which is of the most compelling evidence to me that at least some of this

Phenomena is in fact real and not of the current known Human Civilization's technology.

It all, in the bulk of it, speaks to me that there is in fact "something" going on here that is not of what we are presently aware of, or at least not the Elected Officials or upper levels of Government and certainly not the Public, which is why we need to press our Elected Officials to push the matter and to legislate for better transparency on this issue.

I'm also adding this recently (March 22, 2022) leaked page of an analysis report about the TicTac incident, which I already included in section 5 of this chapter, but it does concern the TicTac incidents, so I am adding it again. It is quite astounding, in that it surmises that the UAPs could have a "Biological Mechanical" aspect to them.

Here is a link to the story that has a picture of the document page:

*UFO Disclosure Imminent? Leaked DoD Report Details Possibility Of Extraterrestrial 'Form Of Mechanical Life' Discovered On Earth*
https://cloverchronicle.com/2021/06/01/ufo-disclosure-imminent-leaked-dod-report-details-possibility-of-extraterrestrial-form-of-mechanical-life-discovered-on-earth/?fbclid=IwAR1K730s4r-PG_7MPytsPa_3HbVEndgcaPGN4UHm3xgWxbndxRelve0n8Fo

Here is another picture of the leaked document page:

https://cloverchronicle.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/DODREPORTLEAK-Social-Media.jpg

Here is a transcript of the document page:

**Section V: Behavioral Data Analysis**

**Joint elements of ONI, NSA, DHS, and SAP cleared experts curated by the DoD have conducted careful examinations of aggregated data and witness accounts[1]. The scope of the referenced in this subsection refers to CERT class cases, which are in turn designated as such due to a common similarity in behavior with other high-credibility cases.**

**As mentioned in section III, this class contains 1,292 cases and is the only class capable of receiving post-analysis treatment[2].**

**Behavioral Conclusions:**

**Data from Secondary Reference reports indicate a significant commonality in stimulus-response and lead to generalized conclusions of the nature of UA/SP cognitive processing[3][4]. Although the details differ, this body is reasonably confident that expert findings indicate some form of inorganic intelligence.**

**All cases where UA/SP contacts performed a reactionary behavior that was not immediate disengagement can be broadly described as displaying a sense of fear and curiosity. Some data-backed witness accounts went so far as to describe the interactions as "playful… like a puppy[5]" and "skittish but very aware, sort of like a parrot, actually."**

**This behavior is a primary indicator of CERT class cases and is not seen in cases that have been otherwise explained. The report[6] employed a blind study using known behavioral data processed through a customized AI, essentially reverse-engineering the thought processing using gathered stimulus/response data. A DoD computing cluster ran a virtual neural network using the engineered processing system and found that UA/SP behaviors can be reproduced with 98.4% certainty in a closed processing environment.**

**The report concluded that the behaviors analyzed from such contacts exhibit AGI Strong and ASI Weak behaviors and can be reproduced with current computational systems. This report is significant as it indicates that extraneous processes found in organic life are not impacting behaviors.**

**The elimination of these variables and the effect of maneuvers seen in Section II on chemical processes suggest that UA/SP contacts are either remote, autonomous drones or a form of mechanical life.**

**The Harmen-McCarren[3] report uses the "1999 Discrepancy" to suggest an update may have changed the behavior and physical construction of UA/SPs, thus classifying them as drones deployed by an**

**organic species. Shibakoya[4] responds to this claim, countering that a machine intelligence may react similarly to a particular stimulus and hypothesized that the rapid increase of flight performance might indicate a stepped virtual evolution process.**

**Likewise, Shibakoya extrapolates that the gradual shift in appearance and behavior of detected CERT cases may be an artifact of generational changes, with older models beings relegated to less involved tasks. The Harmen-McCarren and Shibakoya reports both propose that a potential…**

---

**App. G. Sec 2: Secondary Reference Reports**
**App. B. Sec 1b: Expenditure Tiers.**
**App. G. Sec. 2e: M. Harmen, S. McCarren. (2018). Blackout Flower Report**
**App. G. Sec. 2k: K. Shibakoya. (2020). Layer 3 Behavioral Assessment**
**App. F. Sec. 4b: DoD. (1992.2017). High value Witness Interviews**
**App. G. Sec. 16: High Tandem. (2018.) Behavioral Simulation Study**

Here is a short documentary about the 2004 Nimitz events:

*The Nimitz Encounters Updated With New Info*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-e9NoKp8EnE&t=245s

**The Navy Pilots:**

I also want to note that three Fighter Jet Pilots that I know of, have come forward and done interviews regarding their encounters with UAP/UFO and some of them were involved specifically with the November 2004 Nimitz Strike Group UAP/UFO incidents;:

## - Alex Anne Dietrich

@DietrichVFA41

https://twitter.com/DietrichVFA41

Here are some of **Alex Dietrich**'s interviews:

*'Just disappeared': Veteran combat pilot describes UFO sighting*
https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2021/05/19/alex-dietrich-ufo-sighting-ac360-intv-vpx.cnn

*WATCH: Navy pilot describes encounter with 'Tic Tac' shaped unidentified flying object*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zlrz84nEXtk

*Navy pilots recall "unsettling" 2004 UAP sighting*
https://www.cbsnews.com/news/navy-ufo-sighting-60-minutes-2021-05-16/

## - David Fravor

Here are some of **David Fravor**'s interviews:

*David Fravor: UFOs, Aliens, Fighter Jets, and Aerospace Engineering | **Lex Fridman** Podcast #122*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aB8zcAttP1E

***Joe Rogan** Experience #1361 - Cmdr. David Fravor & Jeremy Corbell*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Eco2s3-0zsQ

*Meet the Top Gun Pilot Who Chased a UFO in an F/A-18F Super Hornet*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VqdOXfuzDIw

## - Ryan Graves

@uncertainvector

https://twitter.com/uncertainvector

Here are some of **Ryan Graves**' interviews:

*Unidentified: UFO Testimony from LT. Ryan Graves (Season 1) | History*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cNnvcZmfV5k

*The Unidentified: Are we alone in the universe? | Under Investigation*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bSMfOPw8JA0&t=907s

*AIAA AV21 UAP session Pt 7 Recommendations from the Presenters to the Aviation Science community*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pYeqhrS7oMA

---

## 8) The Podesta Emails

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Podesta

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/1802

This was a series of emails that were leaked through Wikileaks. They are a classic proof that the highest levels to the President Of The United States Office, where aware of the UAP/UFO/Extranormal Phenomena issue.

The emails also showed that they wanted the Public to have more knowledge on the issue, and they themselves as well, as the Executive Branch has historically, and since the 70s and earlier, been kept out of the deep loop of the UFO/UAP conversation. Someone else or some other level of Government has been keeping them out and I go deeper into that in **Chapter 3**, in the **Black Projects Hypothesis, Section 6**.

As it seems, going back to at least Carter and Ford, Presidents and highest levels of the Defense and Intelligence directorates, have been kept out of the loop, using a "**Need To Know**" excuse, to stop them from accessing the information.

In **Chapter 3,** in the **Black Projects Section 6**, I go into the legislative mechanics of the blockage, in **Title 50, Section 2436, subsection e**, which allows the Project Administrator block the Congress and entire Committees from knowing the details of the Special Access Programs(SAPS) or

Unacknowledged Special Access Programs (USAP).

The emails, or some of them, are between **Tom DeLonge** (**Chapter 4**) and **John Podesta**, regarding the UFO issue.

Podesta had tried to pierce the veil of the issue, as far back as the 90s, during the Clinton administration, but they didn't get far, but the emails are a testament that the issue was/is real and taken seriously by top levels of the Executive Branch of the US Government, and that **Tom DeLonge** was telling the truth in his stories of meeting high level Government people.

Great Reddit thread that has a deep dive into the subject:

*"Can someone explain to me what this leaked Podesta email is?"*
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/oje74o/can_someone_explain_utm_medium=android_app&utm_source=share

Great Medium article on the subject and Podesta Emails:

*A TRAIL OF THE SAUCERS INVESTIGATION - UAPs Aren't Russian or Chinese — and the Pentagon Knows It*
https://medium.com/on-the-trail-of-the-saucers/ufos-arent-russian-or-chinese-and-the-pentagon-knows-it-8e7d563637cf

This is a letter from former Astronaut Edgar Mitchel to John Podesta. Mitchel fervently believed that the Government had covered up the issue decades before:

https://www.wikileaks.com/podesta-emails/emailid/15052#efmAmZAwp

***"Fifty years ago Battelle, Brookings and RAND studies on UFOs convinced the government to remove knowledge of the extraterrestrial presence from the citizens of our country. These organizations advised with their best information.***

***However, today much, if not most, of the extraterrestrial reality they examined is known by our citizens. These organizations' resultant strategies and policies of 50 years ago no longer hold credibility or benefit."***

The Podesta emails are quite convincing that there is something to the UFO/UAP subject because they were never meant to be seen by the Public and only came out into the Public eye by way of wikileaks.

So the chain of evidence and provenance is very strong that the emails are authentic and that the Executive Branch was trying to get more view into the UFO/UAP issue, which is a statement of the issue, in fact, being real.

---

## 9) UAPTF - Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Task Force and Elected Officials taking notice

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unidentified_Aerial_Phenomena_Task_Forc

This kind of formal effort and legislation seems like pretty clear evidence that the Phenomenon is real. There is always the skeptical side of me that says it is a giant Psy-Op/Psychological Operation designed to fool adversaries to make them think that the UFOs are "UFO", when they are actually next generation war and drone tech, and I will say that it is possible that some of it could in fact be such a thing.

But the more I see this stuff and other evidence, such as the **UFOs and Nukes Case Testimonies**, the more I think that at least parts of it could be a real phenomenon.

My job here is not to convince you one way or another though and it is to help you become "informed" of what is going on and where to find the best information sources on it.

For myself, while it is very convincing that there is in fact some kind of phenomenon happening, I still take a respectful, even stance and simply absorb the data. But that said, this **UAPTF** Program, like the **AATIP** program, is still a considerable show and effort that acknowledges "something" is going on.

This office came about by the hard work of people like **Lue Elizondo**, **Chris Mellon**, **Sean Cahill**, **Harry Reid**, **Tom Delonge** and others,

including many Citizens and UFO Community and Media who went to the efforts of writing their Elected Officials and who all worked and have made efforts for years to bring more attention to the subject.

The **UAPTF** successor was established on 23 November 2021, as the **Airborne Object Identification and Management Synchronization Group** (**AOIMSG**).

The latest permutation or variation was announced in November 2021 as the **Anomaly Surveillance and Resolution Office** that will report to Congress annually

https://www.congress.gov/117/crec/2021/11/15/167/198/CREC-2021-11-15.pdf

As mentioned in **Chapter 1**, this has been an effort on the part of many CItizens and the concerted efforts of specific Law Makers to bring about the first official assessment on the UAP/UFO Phenomenon in June of 2021.

I am repeating some of it in this section because it is so important a factor that credible Elected Officials are acknowledging this issue.

*OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE*
*Preliminary Assessment: Unidentified Aerial Phenomena, 25 June 2021*
https://www.dni.gov/files/ODNI/documents/assessments/Prelimary-Assessment-UAP-20210625.pdf

While the report was deemed as “preliminary”, strong efforts have been made since that time, such as the Gillibrand Amendment, put forth in 2021 by **US Senator Kirsten Gillibrand**:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kirsten_Gillibrand

*Gillibrand’s Groundbreaking Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Amendment Included In Final NDAA*
https://www.gillibrand.senate.gov/news/press/release/gillibrands-groundbreaking-unidentified-aerial-phenomena-amendment-included-in-final-ndaa_

**Senator Marcio Rubio** and **Congressman Ruben Gallego** were also instrumental in helping Senator Gillibrand move the amendment forward and in that sense it could also be called the "**Gillibrand, Rubio and Gallego Amendment":**

*Rubio, Gillibrand, Gallego Applaud Inclusion of Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Amendment in National Defense Bill*
https://www.rubio.senate.gov/public/index.cfm?p=Press-Releases&id=300A0260-2D44-4C0E-AED8-0A21D24EA9CE

As mentioned in **Chapter 1**, here is an interview with Senator RUbio regarding the UAP/UFO Phenomena:

*U.S. Senator says UFOs could pose a threat to national security*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/sen-marco-rubio-ufos/

**Congressman Tim Burchett** is another US Elected Official who has come out and said that the UFO/UAP Phenomena is real and he has gone so far as to say that there is evidence that there has been and is a cover up going on:

*U.S. Congressman says 'something's going on that we can't handle' when asked about UFOs*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/u-s-congressman-says-somethings-going-on-that-we-cant-handle-when-asked-about-ufos/

*Rep. Tim Burchett Says New UFO Videos Aren't Russians, 'Out of Our Galaxy' | TMZ*
*https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6pvIpQbDO94*

*Rep. Tim Burchett Says the Pentagon Needs To Bring In Congress On Their UFO Findings*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3tkg1pOlQY0

This is a recent article on www.military.com about the issue and the UAP Task Force:

*How Believers in the Paranormal Birthed the Pentagon's New Hunt for*

*UFOs*
https://www.military.com/daily-news/2022/03/07/how-believers-paranormal-birthed-pentagons-new-hunt-ufos.html

Here is another great detailed article on Military.com on the UAP subject and the US Government's efforts to investigate it:

*Pentagon UFO Rapid Response Teams Ordered Up by Congress*
https://www.military.com/daily-news/2021/12/07/pentagon-ufo-rapid-response-teams-ordered-congress.html

This should be very convincing to the Public that there is in fact something unknown going on and worth being informed about. The government is taking this issue seriously and I think it is time that the Public also look at it and get past the historical stigmas attached.

What it is can be a complex answer and that is why I have written this book. To help you find the best sources to be able to best as we can unravel the mystery as much as we are able to at this time.

This is also a great article I just saw this week, as I am finishing the writing of this book (March 24, 2022) by **The Debrief** about a newly released, redacted version of the June 2021 "Classified" UAP Report:

*ANALYSIS: NEWLY RELEASED VERSION OF ONCE-CLASSIFIED REPORT PRESENTS NEW CLUES ABOUT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S UAP INVESTIGATIONS*
https://thedebrief.org/analysis-newly-released-version-of-once-classified-report-presents-new-clues-about-the-u-s-governments-uap-investigations/

---

## 10) Chapter Conclusion

In this Chapter, the important aspect I wanted to get across, is that there is a considerable sized body of information, from credible sources, that the Government in the US and elsewhere, have done detailed investigations into the UFO/UAP Phenomenon and have commissioned Research Papers to

explain it and some of which are available to the Public.

I also wanted to show that some of those scientists themselves, have given interviews, presentations and have also written books and I'll give you more links to more interviews and which books are worth reading to get a good view of things as we move into the next chapters. **Chapter 4** has a large selection of the experts and how to check out their articles, books and interviews..

I'd hope that I've so far, at least perked your curiosity that there is something to this stuff and credible, serious people have been interested and have investigated it for decades now, and now, some of them are saying that it's time for the Public to know more and they are pushing Government to start giving up their secrets.

The UAP/UFO/Extranormal Phenomenon has been acknowledged by Government Officials and respected scientists, who believe that there is in fact something to this and that the Public needs to know and the Public needs to be a part of the effort to expose the facts.

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 3

## The Various Hypotheses and Phenomena

In this Chapter I'm going to give you an overview of the possibilities that various sources have presented over the years. The explanations are wide and varying and I will make an effort to give you a clear picture of the wide array of possibilities and hypotheses put forward to date.

This area of UAP/UFO/Extranormal Phenomenon is deep and wide and I hope I can enable you to get a fast overview, while having the knowledge of knowing where to look for deeper explanations of things here that perk your curiosity.

---

### 1) The Fermi Paradox

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fermi_paradox

The "Paradox" of the Fermi Paradox, as thought out by Physicist Enrico Fermi in 1950, is that there is a Paradox in that when Fermi did his calculations of the shear size and age of the known Universe and the chances of billions of Earth-Like Planets being in it and those many planets existing for billions of years for the estimated 14 billion year old Universe, that other Beings should have visited here already and even on multiple occasions.

The Fermi Paradox is the base logic that even the most skeptical skeptic admits that given the 14 Billion year old age and magnificent size and complexity of the known Universe, in a general sense, the odds are that there are other advanced and even possibly more advanced Civilizations and some should have made their way here by now..

In essence, Fermi posited that Extraterrestrial Beings should have visited here long ago and multiple times over the 4 billion years of Earth's history

and he asked “where are they?”.

---

## 2) An unknown Phenomenon

An interesting aspect of the Phenomenon is that those people of the highest qualifications in Defense Intelligence are of the most humble but still admitting that there is “something” there.

This post below mentions Ex-CIA Officer **Jim Semivan** (**Chapter 4**) who gave his summation in a recent 2021 **Coast To Coast AM** (**Chapter 6**) interview:

I saw the quote on Reddit and I recommend you check it out and his interview on Coast To Coast AM. I’ll have the link to the interview below.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Humanoidencounters/comments/shjm8y/excia_c

He describes the Phenomena as us being like a Cat or Dog running through a library and seeing all the books but having no idea what they are or what they do.

He describes what scientists and Government insiders are looking into, as something that may be all around us, but which we are not able to perceive with our current tools or to see or interact with, but which pokes it’s head in now and then and interacts with us.

This Reddit post mentions Ex-CIA Officer Jim Semivan who gave his summation in a recent January 30th 2022 interview on **Coast To Coast AM**, which is a great source for interviews and I recommend you get a subscription to Coast To Coast AM:

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/guest/james-semivan/

*UFOs and the CIA*
https://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2022-01-30-show/

I'll touch again more on this in **Section 14** of this chapter in **The Control Hypothesis** section.

---

## 3) The Psychosocial Hypothesis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychosocial_hypothesis

This is the base explanation for most UFO sightings, that Weather balloons, Blimps, Weather or Astronomical Phenomena, Airplanes and even hoaxes etc are mistaken for true "UFOs"/UAP/Extranormal Phenomenon.

It also extends out into other areas such as individual psychological reasons why someone might be mistaken, whether it be hallucinating during a seizure of some type to PTSD etc, to fantasy based on a larger Collective Consciousness and culturally enforced biases regarding Aliens and UFOs, that already exists in Science Fiction and "UFO" Media and Culture, but something nonetheless considered very real to the person reporting it and in cases it could be real, I just don't know when there isn't any evidence most often.

While these reasons could very well explain cases, these reasons have also been used to shut down witnesses who may have had legitimate experiences or sightings.

Through Social norms, promulgated by Media and the Press, society has created a Public Stigma to make people not want to report things or even mention it to close friends etc. Pilots too have faced career ending sanctions, groundings and Psych evaluations in the past for reporting. As **Admiral Roscoe Hillenkoetter**(**Chapter 2**), first Director of the CIA also said that the US Air Force at the time was purposely creating negative stigma as well.

It is a hard one to call when there is no tangible evidence, but that said, if you explore through the various experts and links in this book, you will see evidence here and there and you must decide for yourself, but there is a lot of data out there and I'll show you where to find it.

But this Psycho-Social aspect must be considered whenever reading or hearing an **Experiencer** testimony, when there is no actual evidence and only anecdotal evidence of that person's statement. That said, I still don't dismiss someone who says something, when I can't prove they are wrong, but at the same time, I can only put so much weight on their testimony because they could 100% believe what they're saying and still be wrong, but they could also be right.

**John E. Mack** (**Section 15** of this chapter)is a great one to check out, because he was a lauded Psychiatrist from Harvard, who studied this and **Ralph Blumenthal** (**Chapter 6**) also did a book on him called "The Believer".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._Mack

https://www.ralphblumenthal.com/

https://www.amazon.com/Believer-Alien-Encounters-Science-Passion/dp/0826362311

Mr Blumenthal also did a recent article in **The Debrief** (**Chapter 6**) about the issue that we get more into in the **Extraterrestrial Hypothesis** and **Experiencers** sections of this chapter.

*THE EXPERIENCE: THE CULTURAL RISE OF ALIEN ABDUCTIONS AND THOSE WHO ENCOUNTER THEM*

*Former New York Times reporter Ralph Blumenthal explores the rise of the alien abduction phenomenon, and the people who experience it.*

https://thedebrief.org/the-experience-the-cultural-rise-of-alien-abductions-and-those-who-encounter-them/

The **Psychosocial Hypothesis** would also includes "Hoaxers", who for their own psychological reasons of Profit, Ego/Power/Attention, Nuisance and Trickery etc, would fabricate purposely fake testimonies and/or Evidence, depicting a fabricated event.

In the Hoaxers category, one can also include Film and 3D Students and trained individuals, who put fake videos out on the web. In 3D and Media

school, one can do and I have myself, as an assignment when doing such training, done such videos using 3D software like Maya and Compositing software like Nuke. That training even included some assignments to do UFO videos because some of the work after graduating would be in Science Fiction movies.

This is a reason why I have not linked many videos I have seen online that could in fact have been done using Adobe After Effects or a combination of a 3D program like MAYA to model, animate and light the UFO and then use a Compositing/layering program like Nuke to blend the 3D asset into real shot film or video and then finally edit it in Adobe Premiere or a similar movie editing program.

It's part of the training that a CG Artist does for Film, TV and Video Games. These same videos can and do make their way out onto youTube etc.

The fakes are so good that one has to think more about the chain of evidence or provenance of where the video came from. "Too good" can also be an indicator and if one wants to get technical, one can find a histogram site, which will do an analysis of the color range of the frame and it can pick out the composited fake UFO.

But a person who is really good at using compositing software can get a very close histogram match, so I tend to stick to the chain of evidence and provenance, although there is the odd one I find interesting and I have added a couple in **Chapter 8**.

Here is a Wired article on how to spot fake images and videos:

*How to Spot Phony Images and Online Propaganda*
https://www.wired.com/story/how-to-spot-fake-images/

If I was to give some general advice for vetting the hoax videos, it would be to not trust a video that is super crisp, close up and clear, for now anyways, and there are smatterings of talk that the US Government may release some crisp videos this year.

But if you do see one that seems exceptional, then it would most likely

appear on the UAP media sources I have listed in this book in **Chapter 6**. Essentially, if real, it will be the talk of the town, such as were the **Jeremy Corbell Pyramid UFO Videos** that I have listed in his section in **Chapter** 6 and in the UFO Video section of **Chapter 8**.

Just to finish this section and as we are talking about Hoaxes, here is a really neat website for testing for pixel manipulation of photographs, using algorithms that compare the pixel density across the picture and a few other parameters.

https://fotoforensics.com/tutorial-ela.php

From their website:

***"Error Level Analysis (ELA) permits identifying areas within an image that are at different compression levels. With JPEG images, the entire picture should be at roughly the same level. If a section of the image is at a significantly different error level, then it likely indicates a digital modification."***

Another good source for analyzing UFO/UAP videos is ex-F-16 Fighter Pilot **Chris Lehto**, who I have listed in **Chapter 6**:

Here is Chris's YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/ChrisLehtoF16/videos

For myself, for 90%+ of videos I take seriously, it comes down to chain of evidence and provenance of the video itself and all in all, the strongest evidence for the UFO/UAP Phenomenon, for myself, comes from the credible individuals that I've listed in **Chapter 4** and already in **Chapter 2**, who have had access to deeper information and the scientists who have studied the phenomena directly and even materials from alledged crashes. But I will provide some interesting video links in **Chapters 8 and 10**.

---

## 4) The Extra-Temporal or Extratempestrial Agents Hypothesis

This is a very odd one and if it wasn't coming from the reputable sources I'm going to mention, I might not have even mentioned it in this book, but the sources are very reputable, being **Ross Coulthart** and **Franc Milburn** and **Dr. Michael P. Masters**, all of whom I have sections on later on in this book in **Chapters 4** and **6**.

You can hear them describing it in the following two interviews:

***Theories Of Everything Podcast With Curt Jaimungal*** *-Ross Coulthart on UFOs, Wilson Memo, SAFIRE Project, and Human Abductions:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JM3kxeU_oDE&t=6s

*Franc Milburn, Veteran & National Security Expert* - ***That UFO Podcast:***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0zkeojPPhGY&t=4262s

*Dr. Michael P. Masters: What If Aliens Are Future Versions of Humans?*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYQKhLsblrk

***That UFO Podcast*** *- Dr. Michael Masters*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jux_wagpYDI&t=4286s

They are all very reputable people and first lets start with **Ross Coulthart** and **Franc Milburn**, who have heard this hypothesis from high level Defense and Intelligence Community sources, which they have had to keep confidential, but vouch for their high levels in the Government.

The theory they are being told is that there are Beings, whom they have been told are "Future Humans" coming here from the future.

Coulthart and Milburn have also heard that there are posited to be at least two groups here, coming from a near future, who I think look more regular Humanoid and one who resemble the Gray Aliens (Big heads and big eyes), who are here from a far future, possibly thousands of years ahead.

The near future **Extra-temporal**(or **Extratempestrial**) Agents are apparently here to prevent a cataclysmic event which is considered by the sources to possibly happen somewhere between now and 2030.

The far future Extratempestrial Agents are here to make sure that the cataclysm happens because they don't want their timeline to be changed because they are happy with the way they've turned out.

They also say that the two groups have also gone back even further in time and that there is evidence of them doing this and their sources have also said that Government elements have in fact been in touch and are in touch with factions of these Extratempestrial elements.

I know it's hard to believe the concept of "Time Travelers" and I must stress that Ross and Franc are the first to say that they do not necessarily "believe" it, but I respect them very much as professionals, who have to accept that credible sources are saying it and therefore they do the right thing and report it to the public in their great investigative and analytical work.

I too, as someone who is trying to get an even and informed view of this subject matter also have to accept that this case is different in that **Ross Coulthart** is an award winning, highly respected Journalist for the past 20+ years and **Franc Milburn** is a career Intelligence Officer and a respected Defense Analyst and I must say that both seem and sound like very sane, level headed individuals. So I respect what they have to say. Check out their interviews that I've linked and decide for yourself.

I highly recommend you to check out Ross's book "**In Plain SIght**" and his documentaries and interviews. I also recommend you check out Franc's papers and his interviews, which I will have linked along with Ross's, in their sections in **Chapter 6**...

I want to repeat also that neither Coulthart or Milburn are saying that they 100% "believe" it, because neither has been given evidence. But both equally say that their sources are very reputable, deep Government sources, who would be in positions to know such things and that their sources honestly believe what they are saying, from what they can see.

So that aspect of credible insider sources is enough for this hypothesis to be mentioned here and I recommend you listen to the interviews themselves and judge for yourself.

I would say that one should not "believe" it anymore than Ross or Franc do, but I would also say that one should not dismiss it out of the strangeness of the story alone. One thing I have learned from exploring this subject is that life could in fact be very strange and not necessarily how we think it is and it is best to just be informed of the possibilities..

I'll have a section on Ross and Franc in **Chapter 6**, but for your convenience here are some links for them:

Ross Coulthart:

https://www.rosscoulthart.com/

https://inplainsight-book.com/

https://twitter.com/rosscoulthart

Franc Milburn:

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/guest/franc-milburn/

https://besacenter.org/author/franc-milburn/

https://twitter.com/FrancMilburn

https://www.altpropulsion.com/people/franc-milburn/

Next I want to talk about **Dr. Michael P. Masters**, a Biological Anthropologist and University Professor, who is a very interesting Academic/Scholarly source of this Extratempestrial Hypothesis and has written a book that I recommend you get, called:

*Identified Flying Objects: A Multidisciplinary Scientific Approach to the UFO Phenomenon*
https://www.amazon.com/Identified-Flying-Objects-Multidisciplinary-

Scientific/dp/1733634061

He also has another book coming out soon in 2022 and I refer you to his Amazon Author page or his website to check on it when it comes out:

Amazon.com: Dr. Michael P Masters: Books, Biography, Blog, Audiobooks, Kindle

Here is his website:

*Dr. Masters, Professor of Biological Anthropology*
https://idflyobj.com/

I'll talk about his work further on in the book in his section, but in short, Dr. Masters is a Biological Anthropologist and has theorized, using scientific method, that the many sightings of Grey Aliens could in fact be Future Humans.

I don't want to do a disservice to his work by trying to summarize him too much here but I highly recommend you listen to his interviews, which I will link below and in his section as well.

He is a fascinating scientist and scholar and one of the most credible Academically trained people to speak on this subject. He comes to the same conclusion about the Extra-Temporal/Extratempestrial Agent Hypothesis from a very different angle than **Ross Coulthart** and **Franc Milburn**, who are gleaning their information from inside Government sources, but finding the same conclusions from those sources.

That is what I find fascinating about this hypothesis, that the same or similar conclusion has come from different, unaffiliated sources, all of which are highly credible.

Here are two of Dr. Masters interviews:

***That UFO Podcast*** *- Dr. Michael Masters*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jux_wagpYDI&t=4286s

*Discussed: What If Aliens Are Future Humans? - with Mike Masters |*

*Episode 5*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYQKhLsblrk

Here is a recent presentation Dr. Masters did at the December 2021 **Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies**(**SCU**)(**Chapter 5**) **AAP Conference**:

*2021 SCU AAP Conference presentation by Dr. Michael Masters*
2021 SCU AAP Conference presentation by Dr. Michael Masters - YouTube

I keep an open mind about this hypothesis as a "possibility" as I do with things that I just don't know for sure are true or not true, because they haven't been proven or disproven.

One thing that is proven though is that **Ross Coulthart**, **Franc Milburn** and **Dr. Michael P. Masters** are very reputable, accomplished individuals and are professionals and credible people in their fields.

They are mainstream respected experts who research and vet their sources very carefully and their reputations and work precede them, so I do not dismiss what they say and it adds to the possibilities out there in this fascinating subject.

---

## 5) The Genetic Manipulation of Humanity Hypothesis.

I added this hypothesis at the beginning of this section, as I did with Ross and Franc, because these are new developments in the past recent months.

This story has been repeated before and recorded in testimonies by **Lynda Moulten Howe** (**Chapter 6**) etc, whom I'll get to later in the book, but this hypothesis recently came up with an ex-CIA Officer named **John Ramirez** (**Chapter 4**).

John began doing interviews in late 2021 and I highly recommend you here him out. He is a highly credible person with an impeccable resume as a CIA Officer with a 25 year career as a ballistic missile analysis specialist, among other things. I'll get more into his story later in the book, but for this

section, it’s a part of his story that concerns a meeting he attended in 2003.

It was a meeting by invitation only to CIA and other Defense and Defense Intel Agency members and in the meeting they were informed that the CIA have been aware since after World War II, that the Human Race has been Genetically modified in the far past and even certain family blood lines have been more manipulated than others.

In general, the story is saying that the Human Race was boosted up from our Primate ancestors to what we are now as a species.

This concept also comes up later in this chapter in the “**Ancient Aliens Hypothesis**” and I mention **Rex Bear** (**Chapter 6**)and his **Leak Project Podcast,** who deal with the subject at times.

As I said, there are long time researchers such as **Lynda Moulten Howe** who have been reporting this from various testimony for decades, and even since the 70s, there has been the intimations by Zacharia Stichen, who intimated that the early Babylonians were visited by alien races and those races interbred with Humans.

This story is different though, in that it is coming from a man with impeccable reputation and resume, coming out of the CIA and I have no reason to believe that he is lying.

Whether what he was told on that day is true or not, I nor he knows, but I do believe he is telling the truth that he was at that meeting and he was told that. I recommend you check out his interviews for yourself to decide, but I will say that it is established that he is who he says he is.

Here are a couple of interviews **John Ramirez** has done and I’ll have a section on him in **Chapter 4**.

My impression of him is that he is an honest, straight up speaking person who has a deep knowledge of aerospace and missile tech, from an insider’s view and I found him highly credible and fascinating to listen to.

*John Ramirez:*

https://twitter.com/JRam_11_11

*John Ramirez - **That UFO Podcast**:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tcPKD1dRzFg

*John Ramirez - Listener Questions - Part 1 - That UFO Podcast*:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=biQyy8cZqbg

*The Return of John Ramirez, **Witness Citizen Podcast**:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TjeWwoyzb5E

---

## 6) The Black Projects Hypotheses

These types of Programs are known as "**Special Access Program**s"(**SAP**) and deeper, of the most secretive ones, are known as "**Unacknowledged**(or **Waived**) **Special Access Program**s (**USAP**), because they have mechanisms that allow them, if they so choose, to be not report to congress and Senate committees, as far as I understand.

I also want to be clear that these types of secret programs can be for reasons of National Security and also to protect Intellectual Property under development and just because it is a **SAP** or **USAP**, doesn't mean it is a "UAP/UFO Program and even if it is, it may have legitimate "National Security" reasons for not reporting to Congressional or Senate Committees.

I do not know, but there is a belief out there, by Government people, that not enough is being reported.

They still do have some oversight though, but the level of oversight has been thought to be questionable for some projects, as I will explain further in this section, due to loopholes, which allow information to not be disclosed to the Government overseers, being the Congressional and Senate oversight Committees. This also can be happening in any nation on earth as well.

At these levels of Programs, there is still a "Bigoted List" of people who are "read in" to the Program and act as Managers, Technical Experts and as

Liasons between the Select Committees and with the “Contractors” who often are the ones to “facilitate” the actual work of the Program itself.

There has been some intimation by key UAP/UFO disclosure proponents like **Lue Elizondo** and others like **Hal Puthoff** and **Eric W. Davis**, that either deep within Government Programs and/or deep within Private Corporations who are Defense Contractors, that there have been UFO/UAP crash retrievals.

As I mentioned earlier in the book, scientists like Eric Davis have given interviews in which he has mentioned that there have in fact been UFO Crash Retrievals, which I’ve linked such as the **Alejandro Rojas**(see **Chapter 6**) interview:

*Open Minds UFO Radio: Dr. Eric Davis - Investigating and Experiencing the Paranormal:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IeyBTChcTe4

Here is the transcript:
https://www.openminds.tv/dr-eric-davis-investigating-and-experiencing-the-paranormal-interview-transcript/42351

My point is that it is very possible and has been stated by credible people, that there are “Black Programs” that are deeply sequestered within the Department Of Defense, The Air Force, CIA and even the Department Of Energy and maybe others, which the Congress and even Senate oversight committees have not had view or oversight of for many decades.

This is the first level of Hypothesis in the Black Projects hypothesis and it seems to be true to some degree, but how true and how far it goes, we can only surmise by the statements that have been made by Davis, Puthoff, Elizondo etc, who have inferred and/or outright stated that there have been crash retrievals and reverse engineering programs and even some intimation that there were “biological organisms” retrieved and in possession of the government.

Certainly the interview, linked above, by **Alejandro Rojas** on his **Open Minds TV** with (**Chapter 6**) of **Eric W. Davis** (**Chapter 4**) is pretty clear:

*Open Minds UFO Radio*
*"Dr. Eric Davis: Investigating and Experiencing the Paranormal"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IeyBTChcTe4

Here is a quote from the Alejandro Rojas interview, where **Dr. Eric W. Davis** outright states that there have been UFO retrievals and occupants.

***Dr. Eric W. Davis on the Alejandro Rojas Open Minds TV Podcast, May 2018:***

***"The Superpowers on the Earth have had their share of crashes and have recovered vehicles from their crashes. That's why Jacques Vallee and I agree that even though these things behave as a conscious, spiritual, psychic entity, they do have advanced technology, they have hardware.***

***There's a craft. And there's occupants or UFOnaughts, that Vallee calls them. So there's UFOnaughts running these craft, whatever they may be."***

As a part of this whole Deep Black Program aspect, there has also been mentioned the concept of **UFO AMNESTY.**

**Lue Elizondo** and **Christopher K. Mellon**, among others have mentioned that it may be necessary to allow those who have kept things "too sequestered" from Senate and Congressional oversight for decades, to be able to come forward and testify with immunity from being charged for not reporting.

Listening to **Ross Coulthart**'s (**Chapter 6**) interviews and also in his book "**In Plain Sight**", he also talks about what he has learned from his sources about **Crash Retrievals**, among other things.

**Ross Coulthart** is an award winning Australian Investigative Journalist, Documentary Film Maker and Author. His recent interviews are eye opening and his book is a must-read for those who want a keen view of this topic.

*In Plain Sight.*
https://www.amazon.com/Plain-Sight-investigation-impossible-science-ebook/dp/B08VYR4DZ6

https://www.amazon.com/Plain-Sight-investigation-impossible-science/dp/1460759060/ref=tmm_pap_swatch_0?_encoding=UTF8&qid=&sr=

https://inplainsight-book.com/

This Black Program subject is an interesting area because it varies from the mundane to the way out there, and quite frankly, all are possibilities on the table at this point.

Another eye-catching bit of information I found was this facebook post by **Daniel Sheehan**, which really has the heart of this concept of the Blaack Program and he describes the concept of the "**Extra-Constitutional Cabal**", being of Private Sector(Defense Contractor Corporations and/or similar Private Entities) and deep level Bigot Listed Gov't people, being in charge of and having knowledge of UFO related secrets/programs/assets, which aren't being told/shared to the proper Congressional and Senate Oversight Committees and certainly not being shared with the Public..

https://www.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1683177385219798&id=159156940955191

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Sheehan_(attorney)

https://www.romeroinstitute.org/team/daniel-sheehan

The facebook link has a very relevant statement by **Daniel Sheehan** (**Chapter 4**) and I will give you two excerpts from the statement, but I recommend you read the entire thing, which was put out due what he felt were mis-statements put out by someone else in the UFO field.

***…"I responded by providing a lengthy explanation of why I believed that there has been – and still presently IS, indeed, such an extra-"Constitutional" group restricting access to this knowledge."***

***"And I explained, further, that I suspected that it was likely that members of this same group were responsible for "secreting" other important information and activities from our American people - and from***

***our democratically- elected Congressional and Executive Branch officials."***

***" I, instead, am firmly convinced that both Lue Elizondo and Chris Mellon are engaged in an entirely good-faith effort to expose the fact that some members of our United States Government are in possession of information that reveals not only that UFOs are REAL, but that the significant majority of the experts within our United States Government who are "briefed in" on any significant portion of the information that our government agencies possess regarding the UFO (or UAP) phenomenon hold a good-faith and well-founded belief that a substantial portion of the reliably-reported sightings of UFOs are, indeed, "off-world vehicles" of an "Extra-Terrestrial" origin."...***

An "Extra-Constitutional group" is him describing the Government insiders/Program Administrators and Private Industry, who have created various Private Legal Entities, such as Corporations, Institutes, Trusts and Organizations, which have remained connected to the Gov't as program Contractors on deep Special Access Programs (SAPS) and Unacknowledged(or Waived) Special Access Programs(USAP), which they and the Government contact(s) such as Program Administrators, have detached from the Chain Of Command and Oversight of Government.

This aspect has shown its face from other angles as well, with **Lue Elizondo**, **Chris Mellon**, **Daniel Sheehan** and **Senator Harry Reid**.
We mention them more in **Chapter 4**.

These are of the most credible people I could find, who have worked to get the Inspector General (IG) of the US Department Of Defense to investigate into the possibility of "Rogue Programs", which could be Legacy Programs even dating back to the 50s, which have sequestered themselves out of Gov't oversight view and have possibly also been controlled and owned by Private Interests.

They are not the only people to come forward and I could fill a book with them and people like **Lynda Moulten Howe** and **Michael Salla** (Chapter 6) have interviewed people on it and Authors/Journalists like **Leslei Kean** (**Chapter 6**) have written books on this topic.

*Leslie Kean - UFOs: Generals, Pilots, and Government Officials Go on the Record*

https://www.amazon.com/UFOs-Generals-Pilots-Government-Officials/dp/B004648Q2K/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=Leslie+Kean&qid=1644783604&s=audible&sr=1-1

https://www.amazon.com/s?k=Leslie+Kean&i=audible&ref=dp_byline_sr_audible_1

This is a fascinating area of the Hypotheses and I look forward to many Gov'ts doing similar investigations. I recommend you to email, Tweet and/or call your Elected Officials and use the examples from the more credible proofs in this book, to use as justification for them to move forward on this topic.

Regardless of possibilities and theories of what could be going on within the "Black Program" world, these new legislations like the **Gillibrand, Rubio, Gallego Amendment** (**Chapter 2**) and the 2021 and 2022 Defense bills are working towards forcing more oversight.

I think you also should be aware and informed of where the blockages are in the system, which prevent "Disclosure" to the Elected Officials and then onto the Public themselves.

One of the issues which is creating problems, is the "over-classification" of information, which is creating mountains of Data, which then has to be re-accessed through FOIA requests, which can take years and multiple attempts to get.

This aspect of over-classification also makes it impossible for Elected Officials to share information with their constituents, the Public. This is not to say that no information should be "classified", but it seems that too much is going into that category and then to try to retrieve it later is expensive and takes too long.

There is also another legislative mechanism to the secrecy as to how it is kept away from the Elected officials of any Nation and that is how the Black Programs are governed and the rights that are being given to the

Administrators of those programs to easily "waive" the right for the Overseers to have purview of the projects..

I'll use the US as an example:

There is a section within the US legislation known as **Title 50**:

***Title 50 - WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE***

Within that part there is this Chapter, Subchapter, section and subsection::

***CHAPTER 41 - NATIONAL NUCLEAR SECURITY ADMINISTRATION***

***SUBCHAPTER II - MATTERS RELATING TO SECURITY***

Within that subchapter there is **Section 2426**:

**§2426. Congressional oversight of special access programs**

50 USC 2426: Congressional oversight of special access programs (house.gov)

https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=granuleid:USC-prelim-title50-section2426&num=0&edition=prelim

And within **Section 2426**, there is **Subsection (e)**, called "**Waiver authority**" there is this wording:

***(1) The Administrator may waive any requirement under subsection (a), (b), or (c) that certain information be included in a report under that subsection if the Administrator determines that inclusion of that information in the report would adversely affect the national security. The Administrator may waive the report-and-wait requirement in subsection (f) if the Administrator determines that compliance with such requirement would adversely affect the national security. Any waiver under this paragraph shall be made on a case-by-case basis.***

***(2) If the Administrator exercises the authority provided under paragraph (1), the Administrator shall provide the information described in that subsection with respect to the special access program concerned, and***

***the justification for the waiver, jointly to the chairman and ranking minority member of each of the congressional defense committees.***

What this is saying is that a single **Unacknowledged or Acknowledged Special Access Program** (**USAP/SAP**) is controlled from the Government end by the **Administrator,** who themselves can also be bound by private contract with the Private Defense Contractor and therefore may be blocked from knowing the deep details of the Program.

That Administrator, who may not even know what is going on in the details of the program and who is coached and led by the Defense Contractor Program Manager and the Corporate Lawyer, is installed as a Government "Gatekeeper" who decides who has a "**need to know**", (the **Bigot List** or **Bigoted List**), even though they themselves may be precluded by contract from "knowing" all the details of the program they are charged to oversee for the Government.

They can decide by themselves and/or more likely, as instructed by the Private Defense Contractor Managers and Corporate Lawyers, of who can and can't be on the **Bigot List** (has a **Need To Know**) and of what to tell or not tell the US Congress (**Waive**) in the reports that the USAP/SAP give to the Gov't.

They can justify it individually and as ordered/recommended by the Defense Contractor Lawyer and Manager, by simply deeming the project as needing to be "waived" due to "National Security" issues, that they don't have to be specific on, due to the "secrecy" and "need to know" aspects of the issue.

It is essentially a legislated right to keep the Government, Chain Of Command and the People out of the loop, as legislated by the Government itself and which can only be changed by the "Government"/Elected Officials.

All they have to do is write a justification, with no specific details, as to why they feel it is of "National Security" importance for the Congress and Oversight Committees not to know, and then take it to "to the "**Chairman and Ranking Member**" of each of the Congressional and Senate Oversight Committees".

Then those people just sign off/Rubber Stamp it and the information/project/Assets remain closed off from the Congressional and Senate Oversight Committees.

From there all the Elected Officials and then the Public are precluded from knowing about it.

The detailed information never gets past (or even to) the Chairman and Ranking Member of each committee and therefor the committees themselves never get to see the information of what is going on in the **SAP**s and/or **USAP**s.

That is how it is done and to make "Disclosure" more likely, even to the Elected Officials, then these parts of **Title 50** and **Section 2426** and **Subsection (e)** and perhaps other legislations as well, need to be adjusted/amended.

I am not an expert in such things, but I would think for a healthy Oversight, at least the entire committee should get to decide on whether the information is in fact "National Security" or whether it is just being sequestered by a Private Defense Contractor for their own selfish purposes and by the Bigot Listed Administrators, who often then, after retiring from Government, go to work for the Defense Contractor for multiple times their Government salary.

It is a very possible scenario/motivation, that the SAP Administrator stays in their job for years, maintaining the secrecy and cover-up for the Defense Contractor and then they retire from Gov't and go to work for that same Defense Contractor Corporation.

That is a possible scenario that is going on and the legislation is real and the legal mechanism of having one program Manager/Administrator to block the entire Congress and Senate from knowing, is very real and very legal. And it cannot be changed without the Elected Officials actually amending and changing the legislations.

It seems that if committees are not allowed to judge whether it is truly "National Security" or not, and it is being basically "Rubber-Stamped" by a

couple of committee members, then that is not real “Democracy” or “Oversight”.

This aspect of legislation that is handcuffing transparency is very real. For my country, I want the Elected Officials in those committees to decide and to see these secrets for themselves and to have the right to declassify the information, if they so choose, and show what they can to the Public, who elected them.

I think it’s also important to also respect that Governments do have to have some levels of secrecy and it is part of the privacy needed for governments and military. That it is a form of National privacy for protecting a nation’s secrets and yes, also for “National Security” in some cases..

But that said, there is also the aspect that if major civilizational-level knowledge is possibly and even probably, being sequestered by Private Defense Contractors and/or deep Government programs that are keeping the knowledge away from our Elected Officials and us, then it should be more transparent and the Public needs to take part in spurring the effort to further transparency, by contacting their Elected Officials to work towards that effort.

It may be possible to at least let “some” of that knowledge out to the Public and at least to the full committees and even some to the full body of Elected Officials to decide what should be released to the General Public, who essentially own the Gov’t and it’s assets, as the People.

I realistically don’t expect “full disclosure”, but I do see the possibility of “some” disclosure and it is my hope that this will change at an international level.

Now you have one very specific example of how it’s done. How secrets can remain secrets for many decades and the Elected Officials never see the truth of it.

That also includes the **SAP/USAP Administrators** themselves, who are locked into **private civil law contracts** which block them from seeing “Company secrets and Data etc” and hence denying them any detailed

oversight of the program they are charged to administer for the Government.

The blockages are Legal and Legislative, which can only be changed/fixed by the **Elected Officials**, who we the People have to influence and request to bring about those changes.

It's an area often overlooked in the ongoing "Disclosure" efforts and new UAP Office within the Pentagon etc, but we are starting to see laws being made to move the subject forward.

There is also the talk of **UFO AMNESTY**, in order to allow deep Government people involved in these programs to come out with no repercussions, as there could be some levels of wrong-doing in the secrecy being kept so far.

Those people also could have been keeping it secret for what they felt were the "right reasons", so this "**UFO Amnesty**" concept is to allow those people to come forward to testify and disclose what they know about of these deeply sequestered programs without risk of legal repercussions.

They may also need "amnesty" from private legal action by the Private Corporations, with whom they have signed Non-Disclosure Agreements with. So it isn't just the Government that they need Amnesty from.

So UFO Amnesty is actually a complex thing and Whistle Blowers need protection from both Government prosecution, as well as Civil Litigation by the Defense Contractors for amnesty for violating both Government and Private NDAs.

We are getting there bit by bit and this book is a part of that process in helping to inform you the public and even you the Elected Official and/or Government Official, of where to look to become more informed on the subject and in understanding what possible issues are in play here.

---

## 7) The "Secret Space Program" Hypothesis

This a subset of the “Black Program Hypothesis” that takes the concept of secret programs to a whole different level and so deserves it’s own section. It is definitely way out there and even sounds like it is verging on fiction, but the thing is that we just don’t know and it has to be presented as a “possibility”.

This one is a “doozy” as they say. It is very much way out there, but nonetheless, it remains a “possibility” out of the varying sources who have reported it for the past 30 years.

I will say though, that none of those people whom I have said are “credible” sources have reported this concept, except for Haim Eshed, whom I will mention next.

Yes, I will mention that Lynda Moulten Howe, Richard Dolan and Michaels Sallas have interviewed such people, but they themselves have not reported of being witness to this and I consider them as “credible” archivists, Writers and Journalists, who collect the information and report it. I would say that this hypothesis is not a strong one for me, but I respect it and it has been around for a while and it has not been “disproven”, so it deserves to be heard.

I’ll start with a very recent testimony by a very credible person Haim Eshed who is the former Space Security Chief for the Nation of Israel.

He is absolutely a very credible and serious person, I will say that many who have testified to this concept are not known, credentialed people of high stature like this man is. Mr. Eshed is different. He is the real deal and Israel would have a considerable Space and Satellite Program.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haim_Eshed

He is considered to be the father of the Israeli Space Program, in December 2020 he made world headlines with his comments, which stated that there was/is a “**Secret Space Program**” that multiple nations are taking part in and that these nations are in fact in touch with “**The Galactic Federation**”, a conglomerate of extra-terrestrial beings/species.

Here are some of the international headlines and stories which came out:

*Former Israeli space security chief says extraterrestrials exist, and Trump knows about it*

*A "galactic federation" has been waiting for humans to "reach a stage where we will understand... what space and spaceships are," Haim Eshed said.*

https://www.nbcnews.com/news/weird-news/former-israeli-space-security-chief-says-extraterrestrials-exist-trump-knows-n1250333

*Aliens in hiding until mankind is ready, says ex-Israeli space head*

https://nypost.com/2020/12/07/aliens-in-hiding-until-mankind-is-ready-ex-israeli-space-head/

*Mankind has made contact with an alien 'Galactic Federation' but it has been kept secret because 'humanity isn't ready', former head of Israel's space security program claims*

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9029557/Mankind-contact-alien-Galactic-Federation-Israeli-official-says.html

This is the original interview he did with the Jerusalem Post where he made the statements on December 10th 2020:

*Former Israeli space security chief says aliens exist, humanity not ready*

*This "Galactic Federation" has supposedly been in contact with Israel and the US for years, but are keeping themselves a secret to prevent hysteria until humanity is ready.*

https://www.jpost.com/omg/former-israeli-space-security-chief-says-aliens-exist-humanity-not-ready-651405

Eshed also said that there is an underground base on Mars and the off-world beings have been in contact with Earth Governments for decades.

I don’t know if all of this is true and strangely enough **Haim Eshed** has gone off the radar since December 2020 and since then, as of March 2022, I’ve not been able to find any other mention of him other then the original story or repeats of the original story. He has gone off the media radar.

As I had said, Haim Eshad is the most prominent and of highest reputation who has mentioned a massive Secret Space Program and bases on Mars etc, but it has come up by other sources in the past and now I will go through the top three whom have mentioned it, although more than that have also mentioned the same scenario.

Here is an extended interview done by **Jeremy Corbell**, whom I mention in **Chapter 6**, with the writer who did the interview with Haim Eshed:

*What's up with UFO & ALIEN claims by the former Israeli Space Program Director, Prof Haim Eshed?*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0RZPL9oNBxI

Another interesting take on this concept is by **Richard Dolan**, who is an Historian and I recommend his writings as being scholarly researched and as an Author of high credibility. He has his own opinions and one can agree or not, but one can be assured that he does his homework when researching things and I recommend all of his writings for one exploring the subject.

*The Secret Space Program and Breakaway Civilization (Richard Dolan Lecture Series) (Volume 1) Paperback – August 16, 2016*
https://www.amazon.com/Program-Breakaway-Civilization-Richard-Lecture/dp/1537132555

Another great book (of many) that he has written, which relates to the larger history of the subject is:

*UFOs and the National Security State: The Cover-Up Exposed, 1973-1991*
https://www.amazon.com/UFOs-National-Security-State-1973-1991/dp/0967799511/ref=sr_1_2?crid=1ILBRYIUDF8ZC&keywords=Richard+DOlan&qid=1644779294&s=books&intl-ship%2C150&sr=1-2

I'll talk about Richard more later but he is definitely worth checking out:

https://www.amazon.com/Richard-M-Dolan/e/B000APN2IM/ref=dp_byline_cont_pop_book_1

Another person who has been looking into this aspect for decades now is **Michael Salla**, a Dr. of Political Science and a researcher and Author who has been in this subject for over 20 years and has written multiple books on the subject and I'll have a section on him later in **Chapter 6**.

https://michaelsalla.com/

https://www.youtube.com/c/MichaelSalla

He has an interview today, February 3rd 2022, with an anonymous apparent US Army soldier named **J.P.** regarding such happenings in the said international "**Secret Space Program**", which as this contact JP mentions, involves joint efforts with Chinese, Russian and American military personnel.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0I6J_usSio

He has had other interviews with JP and also has articles on him on his Exopolitics website.

https://exopolitics.org/jp-articles-photos-videos/

The recent interviews with JP have been JP talking about international expeditions to various "Arks" or giant spaceships which have apparently been found on the Moon and buried in the Atlantic Ocean etc and he describes his experiences.

It's certainly interesting to hear. Literally like something like a very entertaining science fiction movie, with portals and ancient hieroglyphics on the walls of the gigantic ships.

I cannot judge it as true or false and I simply accept it is their story and maybe it is true or not and if there is a major disclosure in the coming years then many will want to hear what JP and others have described.

One thing with this subject is that it is very important not to judge things as hoaxes that have no evidence that it is a hoax or delusion and likewise one shouldn't judge it as true either, without evidence that it is true. It is a matter of just accumulating interesting possibilities and only time will tell.

https://exopolitics.org/jp-articles-photos-videos/

Michael's youtube channel and website has many such interviews with similar people and many of them claiming to be ex- or presently serving in the military.

For now I'm not saying you should listen to all of it. That is your choice. But at least now you know where to go to find one of the most credible researchers who does this kind of witness interviews.

The next person I want to mention in this are is **Lynda Moulten Howe**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Linda_Moulton_Howe

She also has a number of interviews with people from the military who have also claimed there is a Secret Space Program and as Haim Eshed has claimed, that our Governments have been and still are in contact with Extraterrestrial races..

Her youtube channel is called Earthfiles

https://www.youtube.com/user/Earthfiles

Here is her website:

https://www.earthfiles.com/

Lynda has been doing this since the 80s and even late 70s and has done a number of books and I will give a deeper description of her works in the section on her in **Chapter 6**.

For now I would say to look to her Youtube Channel and check out some of the interviews with Military people who testify to her that there is an ongoing relationship between our civilization and other Extraterrestrial Beings.

The last person I want to mention who is actually the first person I remember to really come on the scene talking about this subject matter of the Secret Space Program, is **William Thompkins**.

He is not a Journalist or researcher and is more a “witness”. I will say though that like Michael Salla, Lynda Moulten Howe and Haim Eshed, regarding this specific concept, no evidence is shown to substantiate it and it is all based on “witness testimony”.

I think it’s important to provide these sources to you the reader though, because if in the future there is any major disclosure of such things, then you’ll know where to find a wealth of testimonies regarding the subject, if it does in fact turn out to be true.

Here is some web info on him and an interview:

*William Tompkins & US Navy Secret Space Program:*
https://exopolitics.org/william-tompkins-us-navy-secret-space-program/

*William Tompkins - Secret Space Program*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rISw7GyKIcc&t=6s

I think I’ll leave it at that for the **Secret Space Program**. There have been other people who’ve talked about it. but still nothing ever proven.

I’d recommend **Richard Dolan**’s Youtube lectures and his books, **Michael Salla**’s works and **Linda Moulten Howe** has some Military whistle-blower interviews on her Youtube channel and has written books as well. That would be a good place to start and if you sek more then just do a search for “Secret Space Program”.

---

## 8) The Extraterrestrial (ET) Hypothesis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extraterrestrial_hypothesis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Extraterrestrial_life

The basic definition of Extraterrestrial has always been conventionally defined as”Beings who’ve come to our Planet in a Spaceship, from another place in the Universe ". This definition has been used by disbelievers to say

that the nearest Star is so far away that the distances are too large for interstellar travel.

It's funny that I'm in the editing mode now for this book, but every day I am always checking the media sources, so today, on March 23, 2022, I am adding to this section that I did weeks ago.

This is very fascinating, that there has surfaced a leaked DOD/Department Of Defense report that states that the TicTac UAP/OFOs could be "**Biological Mechanical Beings**"

It appeared on a Reddit thread today:

*Leaked DoD paper: TicTacs 'Form Of Mechanical Life'*
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/tk4m2a/leaked_dod_paper_tict
utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

Here is a link to the actual story that has a picture of the document page:

*UFO Disclosure Imminent? Leaked DoD Report Details Possibility Of Extraterrestrial 'Form Of Mechanical Life' Discovered On Earth*
https://cloverchronicle.com/2021/06/01/ufo-disclosure-imminent-leaked-dod-report-details-possibility-of-extraterrestrial-form-of-mechanical-life-discovered-on-earth/?fbclid=IwAR1K730s4r-PG_7MPytsPa_3HbVEndgcaPGN4UHm3xgWxbndxRelve0n8Fo

Here is another picture of the leaked document page:

https://cloverchronicle.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/DODREPORTLEAK-Social-Media.jpg

Here is a full transcript of the document page:

***Section V: Behavioral Data Analysis***

***Joint elements of ONI, NSA, DHS, and SAP cleared experts curated by the DoD have conducted careful examinations of aggregated data and witness accounts[1]. The scope of the referenced in this subsection refers to CERT class cases, which are in turn designated as such due to a common***

***similarity in behavior with other high-credibility cases.***

***As mentioned in section III, this class contains 1,292 cases and is the only class capable of receiving post-analysis treatment[2].***

***Behavioral Conclusions:***

***Data from Secondary Reference reports indicate a significant commonality in stimulus-response and lead to generalized conclusions of the nature of UA/SP cognitive processing[3][4]. Although the details differ, this body is reasonably confident that expert findings indicate some form of inorganic intelligence.***

***All cases where UA/SP contacts performed a reactionary behavior that was not immediate disengagement can be broadly described as displaying a sense of fear and curiosity. Some data-backed witness accounts went so far as to describe the interactions as "playful… like a puppy[5]" and "skittish but very aware, sort of like a parrot, actually."***

***This behavior is a primary indicator of CERT class cases and is not seen in cases that have been otherwise explained. The report[6] employed a blind study using known behavioral data processed through a customized AI, essentially reverse-engineering the thought processing using gathered stimulus/response data. A DoD computing cluster ran a virtual neural network using the engineered processing system and found that UA/SP behaviors can be reproduced with 98.4% certainty in a closed processing environment.***

***The report concluded that the behaviors analyzed from such contacts exhibit AGI Strong and ASI Weak behaviors and can be reproduced with current computational systems. This report is significant as it indicates that extraneous processes found in organic life are not impacting behaviors. The elimination of these variables and the effect of maneuvers seen in Section II on chemical processes suggest that UA/SP contacts are either remote, autonomous drones or a form of mechanical life.***

***The Harmen-McCarren[3] report uses the "1999 Discrepancy" to suggest an update may have changed the behavior and physical construction of UA/SPs, thus classifying them as drones deployed by an organic species. Shibakoya[4] responds to this claim, countering that a***

***machine intelligence may react similarly to a particular stimulus and hypothesized that the rapid increase of flight performance might indicate a stepped virtual evolution process.***

***Likewise, Shibakoya extrapolates that the gradual shift in appearance and behavior of detected CERT cases may be an artifact of generational changes, with older models beings relegated to less involved tasks. The Harmen-McCarren and Shibakoya reports both propose that a potential…***

---

For this area of ETs, it also includes the testimonies of the "**Experiencers**", which I will deal with more in another section. The two overlap, as the "Experiencer" is testifying that they had contact with these **ET**s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alien_abduction

Of the most credible clues I have seen is **Lue Elizondo** having been asked about this aspect on multiple occasions and with a Cheshire Cat grin, he has always explained that he can't talk about it. He has never denied it. He just firmly states that he cannot discuss that subject.

One of his most curious explanations is when he mentioned that there may be "**Mankinds**":

*' Mankinds ' Luis Elizondo*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0PKX-bWS7Oc

Whole interview:

*A CONFERÊNCIA DE LUIS ELIZONDO NO XXIII CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE UFOLOGIA*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1FsJKuZpjj8&t=115s

I have also mentioned the **Alejandro Rojas** (**Chapter 6**) **Open Minds TV** interview of **Eric W. Davis** (**Chapter 4**) , which I mentioned in the **Black Program** section and in **Chapter 2**, in which Dr. Davis outright stated

that “UFOnaughts” had been found in crashes, which is a credible insider talking of the aspect of ETs.

Another high level person I came across in my research who talked about the subject of ETs, is “**Chase Brandon**”. He’s a career CIA Officer who retired in around 2010 and he told an interesting story.

https://www.spyculture.com/decoding-chase-brandon/

He claims that he had been in the basement of the CIA in an area which held old archived material, and when left alone he found a file box called “Roswell”, and in that box he said he saw proof that there had ben a crash at Roswell in 1947 and that while he would never speak of what exactly he saw in the box, he would say that he was entirely sure that there had been a crash and also there had been bodies found.

*Chase Brandon CIA Veteran: "Roswell Happened!"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yLsw66_lTrs

As I have mentioned, there is also the witness testimonials of “Experiencers”.

Along with **Lynda Moulten Howe**, I really enjoy the work done by **Preston Dennett**.

@PrestonEDennett
https://twitter.com/PrestonEDennett
https://prestondennett.weebly.com/

I’ll have a section on him later in **Chapter 6**, and he is of the best researchers regarding **Experiencer** Testimonies and has written numerous books on the subject.

His Youtube channel is here:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCOntTQrEbD94Gjfc0UXC46A

Preston’s channel is an amazing resource, with many shows on the specific testimonies of Experiencers. I highly recommend his channel and

he's one of the most prolific writers in the subject, specializing in testimonials by Experiencers among other things related to the Phenomena.

https://www.amazon.com/Preston-E.-Dennett/e/B0034PEPRC%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

**Budd Hopkins** is another prominent researcher who has written a number of books on the subject. Budd did a large amount of work on the Abduction Phenomenon and for anyone who wants to learn more about the Abduction subject, Mr. Hopkins is one of the key people who spent decades studying and writing about the Phenomenon of Abductions.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Budd_Hopkins

Here is an extended interview with him:

*Budd Hopkins Interview on Alien Abductions and other topics Part 1*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNqoYRok7ic

*Budd Hopkins Interview on Alien Abductions and other topics Part 2*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oy6BUw9sJjs

Another Alien encounter Experiencer researcher was **John E. Mack** , who was the Head of the Psychiatry at Harvard University,

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._Mack

There is also a book by NY TImes Reporter **Ralph Blumenthal** (**Chapter 6**), who wrote a book about John E. Mack called "The Believer"

https://www.ralphblumenthal.com/

*The Believer: Alien Encounters, Hard Science, and the Passion of John Mack*
https://www.amazon.com/Believer-Alien-Encounters-Science-Passion/dp/0826362311

**Ralph Blumenthal** was also the reporter who along with already mentioned **Lesie Kean** (**Chapter 6**), did the groundbreaking New York

Times article on the Navy UAP incidents.

Leslei Kean has written some significant books on this subject and a very relevant book I have already mentioned of testimonies by Military personnel regarding the phenomenon is:

*UFOs: Generals, Pilots and Government Officials Go On the Record 1st Edition, Kindle Edition*
https://www.amazon.com/Leslie-Kean/e/B003JZDXFM%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B0036S4C66/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_hs

I'll get more into the **Experiencer** Phenomenon in a coming section and in a later Chapter I have a list and descriptions of the various reported Beings.

I will also say that there are opinions by people like **Tom DeLonge** (**Chapter 4**) and others, that some of the Beings are indigenous Earthly Beings (**Ultraterrestrials**) and/or **Extradimensional Beings** or **Interdimensional Beings**, which I deal with in the next section.

---

## 9) The Interdimensional Hypothesis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interdimensional_hypothesis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multiverse

This is actually similar to the **Extraterrestrial Hypothesis**, except that the Beings are coming here from a different "Dimension". Like the **DIRD**s Reports, this concept is well established in Mathematics and Physics, through String Theory and other theories, as being theoretically and/or mathematically possible or plausible.

Another reason this aspect has become more popular since the 70s, is with **Dr. Jacques Vallee, J. Allen Hynek** and **John Keel** etc These people have theorized that because the many statements from witnesses saying that

these things seem to pop in and out of existence, that possibly they are either traveling through a Worm-Hole or traveling through some kind of “Dimensional” Portal or whatever, and coming and going from different “Dimensions".

The description of “Dimension” varies and is not the same as a “Dimension” as in X,Y,Z and TIme, which would describe our “4 Dimensional” world.

This concept describes more of a separate 3 Dimensional or more, existence or Space or even “Universe”, that could be as little as a 90 degree turn/transcription, at the Quantum Level, with whole worlds being right beside us and alongside and/or overlapping with us.

It can also describe realities that are outside the Visible wavelengths that we are not able to see, and many of the Phenomena have been Infra-Red viewable only, so being “here”, but outside our wavelength of visibility.

That outside wavelength could also be of “Vibration” or “Frequency”, which has been noted, that other worlds and Beings could vibrate at a separate Frequency than us and even whole worlds and realities are at separate vibrational wavelengths.

These Dimensions could differ from a different place in “Space”, in that they could be here right with us, but vibrating at a different quantum vibration or state.

So “**Interdimensional Beings**” become a new possibility here, added to the **Extra-Terrestrial** concept. Such States have been described as “Here but not here” by some.

It has been put forward as a viable or at least mathematically plausible possibility, going back 50 years ago, with Physicists like **Jacques Vallee** to recent decades with Physicist **Eric W. Davis**.

So I recommend one should expand thinking to at least allow this somewhat “Science FIction” possibility to be actually “possible” and whether it is or not, I hope we find out in the not too distant future.

---

## 10) The "Mankinds" / “Ultraterrestrial”(UT) Hypothesis

This is an interesting explanation for the “Alien” theory and who they might be, if in fact they exist. This is the hypothesis that one or more Advanced Beings have been here on Earth for as long as us and even longer than us.

It can even extend into such Beings genetically engineering us, which I recommend you check out the section in **Chapter 4** on **John Ramirez,** retired CIA Officer and in this Chapter we get into it i the **Ancient Aliens Hypothesis** section.

I know I already talked about **Lue Elizondo** and he has mentioned the “Mankinds” Hypothesis with regards to “Extraterrestrials” and/or Ultraterrestrials or Interdimensional humanoids and/or all of them.

It surmises that there is also the aspect that such Humanoid Beings could be from the Earth itself or multiple beings from multiple places, including here.

Also the interdimensional aspect comes into play, with Beings possibly coming and going from proximal dimensions in the “here but not here” concept of many worlds within the same space as us, but at different levels of whatever, or spatially-temporally realigned, so as to allow a whole different spacial world that we cannot see.

These are modern physics discussions that have come into play with this conversation and subject.

**James Fox** (**Chapter 6**), the Film Maker who made the film “**The Phenomenon**”(**Chapter 8**) also had said in an interview that he was told (by what has been surmised as Billionaire **Robert Bigelow** (**Chapter 4**)) that “they walk among us” and he said it quite seriously.

Here are some of his interviews:

*THE PHENOMENON (2020) - Interview With JAMES FOX, the UFO Enthusiast Director*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hSRgC1zAoIE

*That UFO Podcast - Episode 51 - James Fox*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ETGZho86nkU

I've also provided a transcript of the part below. **Robert Bigelow** is for real and is of the best evidence for me anyway, that the Phenomenon is real:

*60 Minutes: Space Industry CEO Robert Bigelow Says Aliens Are Visiting Earth!*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QRzWOm5eAms

Here is an excerpt from the interview:

**Lara Logan**: Do you believe in Aliens?

**Robert Bigelow**: I'm absolutely convinced. That's all there is to it.

**Lara Logan**: Do you also believe that UFOs have come to Earth?

**Robert Bigelow**: There has been and is an existing presence. An ET presence. I've spent millions and millions. I've probably spent more than any one else in the United States has ever spent on this subject.

**Lara Logan**: Is it risky for you to say in public that you believe in UFOs and Aliens?..Are you not afraid people will say that guy is crazy?

**Robert Bigelow**: I don't care. It's not going to change the reality of what I know.

**Lara Logan**: Do you imagine that in our space travels that we will encounter other forms of intelligent life?

**Robert Bigelow**: You don't have to go anywhere.

**Lara Logan**: You can find it here?

**Robert Bigelow**: Yeah. (he starts laughing)

**Lara Logan**: Where exactly?

**Robert Bigelow**: It's just like right under people's noses…omg..wow…

Another very interesting short excerpt of an interview is between **Lex Fridman** and **Dr. Gary Nolan**, who I have a section on later in the book and was mentioned in the second Chapter.

Dr. Gary Nolan, a Cell Biologist at Stanford University, has over 30 Patents to his name and has an institute at Stanford University named after him called the Nolan Laboratory:

:https://web.stanford.edu/group/nolan/

*The most fascinating UFO encounter | Garry Nolan and Lex Fridman*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bb1cuYU09Ck

The full interview is here:

*Garry Nolan: UFOs and Aliens | Lex Fridman Podcast #262*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uTCc2-1tbBQ&t=0s

Basically, there are a number of different sources that allude to this and in the **Types Of Beings** section, which is **Chapter 9**, I list and describe some of the Humanoids who have been said to be "walking among us" and visiting us. True or not, I do not know and I simply accumulate the possibilities.

---

## 11) Cultural Impact Of Extraterrestrial Contact Hypothesis

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Potential_cultural_impact_of_extraterrestr

This is a big question of course and historically it goes back to a study in the 50s by the Rand Corporation, which decided that such information would cause mass panic and destabilize society.

I personally feel that this is not the situation in the post 1970s era and

certainly not in 2022, with generations now, born and raised on Science Fiction and Sci-Fi Fantasy Culture, with Star Wars, Men In Black etc.

So it is in my opinion that Society can take it and would most likely embrace it or at least have an open inquisitive view of it. That said, the opinions and combinations of them will vary, as they should and this book is to help you the reader to research this for yourself and decide for yourself.

**Diana Walsh Pasulka** in her interviews talks about this and I highly recommend you check out her section in **Chapter 4** and her Book "**American Cosmic**".

*American Cosmic: UFOs, Religion, Technology*
https://www.americancosmic.com/

https://www.amazon.com/American-Cosmic-UFOs-Religion-Technology/dp/019069288X

Diana is very relevant and knowledgeable and is a leading Researcher and Scholar in this field.

I just watched a very recent interview that **Andy McGrillen** of **That UFO Podcast** did with Diana and I recommend you check it out to get an up to date view of this field of knowledge:

*Dr. Diana Walsh Pasulka - That UFO Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uvnlMNqH2Ac&list=WL&index=10&t=919s

Here is a great interview done in 2020 that Diana did with Lex Fridman:

*Diana Walsh Pasulka: Aliens, Technology, Religion & the Nature of Belief | Lex Fridman Podcast #149*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iqBh7G4uDR8

Diana is very interesting regarding this topic because her specialty is Religion and Theology and she has been of the experts who have been consulted by the Vatican and NASA to consider the Cultural Impact of UFO

Disclosure and its possible effects on religions and religious people.

I'd say that the general consensus is that people want disclosure and the general indication from people like **Christopher K. Mellon** is that there is in fact a slow, controlled dissemination of information that is being spoon-fed, trickled bit by bit to the Public, with regards to this subject and it has been mentioned by multiple people that it is being done slowly as to not create a culture shock and societal panic.

**John Ramirez** (**Chapter 4**) also mentions that this is the approach that he feels is happening.

It has also similarly been alluded to by **Lue Elizondo** and others, that the truth could shake our conceptions of not only religion, but our very history and of who we are as Human Beings.

---

## 12) The Cryptoterrestrial Hypothesis

This area covers strange Beings that may live around us and in Earth environments and that also covers the possibility that there are "Shadow Biomes", such as the deep Sea, Deep Caves Jungles, the Stratosphere and even local Space around us, at frequencies we can't see that could possibly harbor "Alien" lifeforms or "Cryptids".

The Living Sky is an interesting website that explores the possibility of Stratospheric and Space Lifeforms. An interesting aspect to this, is that some possible creatures as have been seen in some International Space Station and Space Shuttle footage, have been reported to look like "Filter Feeders", as in Jellyfish etc, but at this point we have not seen any Institutional study of this. I have a section on this aspect in **Chapter 9**.

http://thelivingsky.com/the-sky-is-alive/

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC3cCcUmQ6KxN3B17rIpxbfg

**Sean Esbjörn-Hargens** is one of the most interesting Researchers and

Scholars in the Extranormal and UFO field. He has an amazing website of his research and even has a Post Grad online program in **Exo-Studies**.

He does a Taxonomical breakdown of sorts, of the many reported Beings and Creatures reported to be associated with the Phenomena and I very much recommend you have a look at his website. He has a wonderful Pdf mini-book on the site that is well worth exploring:

*An Exo Studies Exploration of the Ontological Status of Non-Human Intelligences Sean Esbjörn-Hargens*
https://whatsupwithufos.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Exo_Studies.pdf

I also want to note that if you look into the information I have in the "**Skinwalker Ranch**" section(**Chapter 4**), there is also multiple instances of Bigfoot/Sasquatch and other Cryptoterrestrial occurrences that were reported.

Some of this stuff is also mentioned in the recent book by **Dr. Colm Kelleher**, **George Knapp** and **Dr. James T. Lacatski** called "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**":

*"Skinwalkers at the Pentagon: An Insiders' Account of the Secret Government UFO Program". co-authored with Dr. James T. Lacatski and George Knapp:*
https://www.amazon.com/Skinwalkers-Pentagon-Insiders-Account-Government-ebook/dp/B09J484KYD

Skinwalkers At The Pentagon is definitely a book worth checking out, which talks about the 20 years of studies done at Skinwalker Ranch and elsewhere, as well as a few cases of Cryptids being witnessed.

The book is written by award winning Journalist George Knapp and two scientists who worked in the classified Government project that had studied Skinwalker Ranch for years, under the **NIDS**, **AAWSAP** and **BAASS** programs(**Chapter 4**).

---

## 13) The Ancient Alien Hypothesis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_astronauts

For this section, I will try to give you a brief summary of the subject. It is, like the Secret Space Program, a deep dive… That said, there is some proposed "evidence", but the Archeological evidence I have seen, from Mexico and elsewhere, could be misconstrued as Visual Language and Symbolism, which is unrelated to Ancient UFO/Alien/Being visits.

I would also say though that those takes could also be 100% right, because the mainstream academics are also working with the same minimal evidence. So to each their own and I wouldn't mention them in this book if they didn't deserve to have their opinion heard and also have a possibility of their take on the history being the right one..

I'll give you the links to the deep dives on this. In short, these are some of the main concepts:

- That Extraterrestrial and/or Ultra-Terrestrial Beings etc, have visited the Earth for millenia and even have Genetically Seeded the Human Race.

- That they have been the progenitors of the world's big religions.

- That they helped Humans technologically build ancient structures like the Giza Pyramids, Peruvian Stoneworks, like Machu Picchu etc, and other Megalithic sites like Gobeleki Tepi.

It is up to you to decide or stay on the fence, knowing both sides of possibilities are worth considering and leaving open.

What the fringe, alternative history analysts say could in fact be the actual truth of it. I think it is important to not discount things that have not been disproven and to keep an open mind.

The Video series "Ancient Aliens" is certainly the most well known source and it can be googled.

https://www.history.com/shows/ancient-aliens

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_Aliens

There are also some people listed in **Chapter 6** of this book such as **Rex Bear** and his **Leak Project** YouTube Channel and website. I have also mentioned **Lynda Moulten Howe** and **Michael Salla**, both who have touched upon this subject before.

**Tom DeLonge** (**Chapter 4**) and his book "**Sekret Machines: Gods, Men and War**", done with Peter Levenda, also goes very deep into the Ancient Aliens thing, from a scholarly level, in that is is well researched by Peter Levenda, who has written a number of books on the subject.

So enjoy, but I will also say that the Ancient Aliens thing, while possibly being true, is not the place I would recommend to begin one's search into trying to verify the existence of UFO and Extranormal Phenomena.

I would also add that retired CIA Officer **John Ramirez** has talked about this concept of us being Genetically engineered or adjusted, as part of the Human historical narrative and **Lue Elizondo** also has alluded to the possibility of Humanity being "upgraded", in what has seemed to me anyway, as him alluding indirectly to us possibly being genetically manipulated, some 70,000 years ago and of our DNA/genetics having markers that would show we have been hybridized in our past.

The concept has certainly come up from different unrelated sources that have mentioned the similar concept of Ancient(and maybe contemporary) Alien interference in our evolution as a species.

It is an intriguing concept and perhaps shocking to some, as a possible aspect of the larger subject of **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena**. I keep an open mind to it without having to "believe", but still respecting it as another possibility.

It is also not the angle I would bring to my Elected Official though and I would keep that to credentialled sources, such as I have mentioned in **Chapter 2** and as mentioned in **Chapter 4**.

---

## 14) The Control Hypotheses

We can come at this concept from a few different angles, from the Ancient Aliens aspect to.**Jacques Vallee** (**Chapter 4**), **J. Allen Hynek** and **John Keel** (**Chapter 7**) who had also talked about this concept and on to present day Journalists and Gov't insiders testimonies and hints about an ongoing "control" system of sorts. We will go into this in this section.

It is central to some of the **Ancient Alien Hypothesis**, which I mentioned in the last section. This concept also shows up in **The Channelers Hypothesis**, also found in this chapter, it also pops up, in the concept of **Ultraterrestrial** Civilizations living here along side us and in some ways controlling us and/or interacting with our species, at various levels, from Genetics to Culture and/or both.

It could very well be true, but I would say that to proceed into this unsubstantiated (as far as we can tell) area, with great caution and be aware that there are a number of "mythologies" and hypotheses, that range from Annunaki Races making and controlling us, to Reptilians and Humanoids and that one doesn't have to believe to respect it as a "possibility".

The concept also comes up on the fringes of the **Deep State Black Projects** and the **Breakaway Civilization Hypotheses**, in there being a control by the Beings and or Hybrids and/or a select group of Humans, of the main Power positions in Human Civilization, from Political to Industrial to Financial or a co-working, that involves Beings other than Humans, working with a group of us. These are all things that have been thrown around as possibilities.

There is also an interesting section of the **Channelers** section called **The Hidden Hand**, which deals with this concept of a higher group controlling Humankind.

**Jacques Vallee, John Keel,** in the 1970s, and others, have posited that the "Phenomenon" as many call it, has a larger intention, a wider intention, that has a pattern with regards to some kind of "reactive mechanism" or

system, that is happening.

It is also very prevalent in the **Skinwalker Ranch** (**Chapter 4**) research that there is a "trickster" element to the Phenomena. That it is testing and playing with the subjects who interact with it.

Essentially, **Jacques Vallee** has said that there is a pattern that the Phenomenon appears with slight differences to different witnesses and even historically going back thousands of years, in that it appears within the context of that time period.

I recommend looking up **Jacques Vallee** books, such as **Passport to Magonia** which dealt with this aspect, customized to era as well, and his book **Wonders In The Sky**, which does an historical summary of the Phenomena across the ages of Humankind:

*Passport to Magonia: On UFOs, Folklore, and Parallel Worlds*
https://www.amazon.com/Passport-Magonia-Folklore-Parallel-Worlds/dp/0809237962

*Wonders in the Sky: Unexplained Aerial Objects from Antiquity to Modern Times*
https://www.amazon.ca/Wonders-Sky-Unexplained-Objects-Antiquity-ebook/dp/B00466ISNK

https://www.amazon.com/Books-Jacques-Vallee/s?rh=n%3A283155%2Cp_27%3AJacques+Vallee

https://www.amazon.com/Jacques-Vallee/e/B001K8JD8Q%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

Next I want to mention that government insider **Lue Elizondo**, in an interview last year talked about the Human Race as being like a 900lb gorilla in a Zoo, who has recently found the keys and is trying to open the door and how the Zoo Keepers might end up being concerned that the Gorilla might escape and hurt someone..

This alludes to a much passed around version of the **Control Hypothesis**,

that the Earth is a controlled planet and we are animals or experiments in a zoo.

**Ross Coulthart** also mentioned it in the **Michael Mataluni**'s **Singularity Lab** (**Chapter 6**) interview below:

***Singularity Lab*** *- ROSS COULTHART • In Plain Sight • Exploring the Phenomena*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nIFTVSacrFU&t=7232s

Ross states at 2:00:30 into the interview:

***"I have been told things about what might be an explanation for the Phenomenon which is a bit scary….and it doesn't involve particularly nice explanations for the Human Race and it goes back in History….essentially the notions of Human origins and what we are and why we are, and maybe people would be confronted by that. Especially if they are deeply religious. To know that essentially we are bits of tinkered DNA. Would we panic?***

I had remembered hearing this similar concept from interviews, which are linked in his section, with retired CIA Officer **John Ramirez** (**Chapter 4**) and also **Lynda Moulten Howe** and others have discussed it as coming from their sources.

Lue had brought up the subject in his interview with **Curt Jaimungal** of the **Theories Of Everything Podcast** :

*Luis Elizondo on Biological UFO Samples, Remote Viewing, and explaining "Somber" #UFOamnesty*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wULw64ZL1Bg&t=382s

Lue's first interview with **Curt Jaimungal** was also very good:

*Luis Elizondo on UFOs, Skinwalker, Remote Viewing, and the Invisible College*
*https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aAmFlLfsZKM&t=19s*

---

## 15) The Experiencers Hypothesis

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alien_abduction

I've already talked about the "**Experiencers**" in the **Extraterrestrial Hypothesis** section.

This term "Experiencer" basically covers anyone who has encountered the Phenomenon, even if only during their childhood, or as I must say, "alledged" or "thought to" by those persons to have said it happened.

It also includes those in the **CE5/CE6/Summoner** category, but we'll get to them in the next section.

Regarding the Abduction thing, I can't speak for people who report such things and I don't have a right to say they are right or wrong and I have to respect that I just don't know what I don't know and I have to respect that the subject has been reported in testimonies by 1000s of people. Researchers have spent careers studying it and recording testimonies though and I will give you a summary of some of them and some sources of where to find more information on it.

It is certainly a mass phenomenon, but I cannot say whether it is a real one or a mass **Psychosocial Phenomenon** that stems from our collective consciousness as a society and of the mass stimulation we get from Science Fiction media and literature.

First I want to mention Journalist and Author **Ralph Blumenthal** who has written a great book abut **Dr. John E. Mack**, who studied the Experiencer phenomenon in the 1990s:

https://www.ralphblumenthal.com/

This is a book Mr. Blumenthal wrote about Dr. Mack and the subject of the Experiencers:

*The Believer: Alien Encounters, Hard Science, and the Passion of John Mack*

https://www.amazon.com/Believer-Alien-Encounters-Science-

Passion/dp/0826362311

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._Mack

Here is a great interview with him on **Jeffrey Mishlove**'s channel **New Thinking Allowed**:

*Alien Abductions and the Passion of John Mack with Ralph Blumenthal, A New Thinking Allowed Video*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cP-Tgkl87tg

Ralph Blumenthal also wrote a recent article in **The Debrief** about the Experiencer phenomenon:

*THE EXPERIENCE: THE CULTURAL RISE OF ALIEN ABDUCTIONS AND THOSE WHO ENCOUNTER THEM*
*Former New York Times reporter Ralph Blumenthal explores the rise of the alien abduction phenomenon, and the people who experience it.*
https://thedebrief.org/the-experience-the-cultural-rise-of-alien-abductions-and-those-who-encounter-them/

Dr. Mack spent years studying the testimonies of Experiencers and he was convinced that they were telling the truth and that their experiences did happen and he was head of the Department Of Psychiatry at Harvard University, so he was a very credible man.

Another great resource for the **Experiencer** Phenomena and discussions and interviews about it is **Whitley Strieber** (**Chapter 6**) and his "**Unknown Country**" website and podcasts. He also wrote one of the most famous books on the subject ever written called "**Communion: A True Story**", which talked about Whitley's own experiences.

@WhitleyStrieber

https://twitter.com/WhitleyStrieber

https://www.facebook.com/wstrieber

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitley_Strieber

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communion_(book)

*Communion: A True Story*
https://www.amazon.com/Communion-True-Story-Whitley-Strieber/dp/0688070868/ref=tmm_hrd_swatch_0?_encoding=UTF8&qid=1649102198&sr=8-1

His books can be found here:

https://www.amazon.com/Whitley-Strieber/e/B000AQ75B6?ref=sr_ntt_srch_lnk_1&qid=1592747747&sr=8-1

https://www.unknowncountry.com/shop/whitleys-books/

Here is Whitley's website, "**The Unknown Country**":

https://www.unknowncountry.com/

His podcasts can be found through his website, as well as on other Podcast providers, such as:

https://tunein.com/podcasts/Paranormal-Podcasts/Dreamland-p1249920/

https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/dreamland-podcast-whitley-striebers-unknown-country/id1476330968?l=de

He also has a YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/user/wstrieber

Whitley also gave a lecture recently at the opening conference of the **Archives Of The Impossible**(**Chapter 5**):

*Archives of the Impossible conference | Third plenary session, March 4, 2022:* ***Whitley Strieber***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gj0FKqp7fTM

Here is an interview with Whitley on **Jeffrey Mishlo**ve's **New Thinking**

**Allowed** YouTube channel:

*An Open-Ended Conversation with Whitley Strieber*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9d7Id84JL2g

I have watched some fascinating discussions on his podcasts and two of them I greatly enjoyed were with two people mentioned in this book (**Chapter 4**), retired CIA Officers and **Experiencers**, **Jim Semivan** and **John Ramirez**:

Here are the parts of the interviews that are available on Youtube abd you can watch the whole interviews by subscribing to Whitley's community. which is very reasonably priced.

https://www.unknowncountry.com/plans/all-paid-subscriptions/

*CIA Officer **Jim Semivan** on his Close Encounter Experience*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7xBVCi_hIa0

*An Intelligence Pro **John Ramirez**, Tells Us what to Expect from the Pentagon--then Astonishes with a DEEPER Story*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jl9bG9_qYFE

Another source I found for Experiencer testimonies and interviews is a Podcast and YouTube channel called **Aliens & Artists** Podcast(**Chapter 6**).

I came across it with a recent interview with retired CIA Officer **Jim Semivan** and for him to be a guest then I think they are a credible channel to check out if you're interested in the Experiencer concept.

Here is their YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCJ_1uZN_8g07vCgaIAlisUg

Here is their website:

https://www.aliensandartists.com/

Facebook:

https://www.facebook.com/Aliens-Artists-108228640925452

Here is their Podcast channel:

https://aliensandartists.podbean.com/

Here is the recent interview they did with Jim Semivan:

*Aliens&Artists - Jim Semivan - Part One*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fJjmbSba33Y

*Aliens&Artists - Jim Semivan - Part Two*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tuy2OOCUpa4

There is also an organization out there called **The Experiencer Group**

@ForExperiencers

https://twitter.com/ForExperiencers

The Experiencer Group is a private group/organization for Experiencers. I don't think there is a fee to join, but one must apply to join.

They describe themselves on their Twitter account as:

*A private members site dedicated to support, curiosity and community for people who've had anomalous events of all kinds.*

Here is their website:

http://www.forexperiencers.com/

Here is their YouTube Channel:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC3qAFtviM0x8F9UTjxlTkfg

For this area of the **Experiencers**, I also recommend checking out the works of **Preston Dennett** (**Chapter 6**). Preston has published many books covering the testimonies of those who have claimed encounters and his

Youtube Channel has many great videos covering testimonies of people.

I really enjoy Preston's work, he is of my favorite in this subject matter for hearing first hand testimonies and case histories as well..

@PrestonEDennett

https://twitter.com/PrestonEDennett

https://prestondennett.weebly.com/

His Youtube channel has a great assortment of case studies of various sorts and I highly recommend you check it out.

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCOntTQrEbD94Gjfc0UXC46A

I also want to mention **Lynda Moulten Howe** (**Chapter 6**).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Linda_Moulton_Howe

She has been researching this field for 50yrs and is of the top experts on the subject matter. She also has a number of interviews with people from the military who have claimed there is a secret space program and other experiences.

Her youtube channel is called Earthfiles

https://www.youtube.com/user/Earthfiles

Here is her website:

https://www.earthfiles.com/

As with Preston, Lynda's Youtube Channel has many interviews with **Experiencers**.

Here is also a good cases page on **Lynda Moulten Howe**'s website:

https://www.earthfiles.com/real-x-files/

**Grant Cameron** has also specialized in "**Experiencers**".

@GrantCameron

https://twitter.com/GrantCameron

http://beyondpresidentialufo.com/youtube/

https://anchor.fm/grant-cameron5/episodes/Grants-Paranormal-Experiences-Weird--Weirder--and-Weirdest-e1475l3

Grant is a person who specializes in Experiencer testimonies and is one of the great veterans of the field since the 1970s. I highly recommend his books and interviews.

Here is one short clip of an interview Joe Rogan did with an alleged Experiencer/Abductee named Travis Walton:

*Travis Walton's Problem with "Theories" on Aliens*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C66l3u7PhwQ

**Budd Hopkins** also did a large amount of work on the Abduction Phenomenon and for anyone who wants to learn more about the subject, Mr. Hopkins is one of the key people who spent decades studying and writing about the Phenomenon of Abductions.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Budd_Hopkins

Here is an extended interview with him:

*Budd Hopkins Interview on Alien Abductions and other topics Part 1*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNqoYRok7ic

*Budd Hopkins Interview on Alien Abductions and other topics Part 2*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oy6BUw9sJjs

**David M. Jacobs** is another prominent Abduction researcher who has interviewed thousands of people and has done some considerable research and writing on the subject.

It is funny also that as I talked about the “polarized views”, that within the Abduction “believers” sphere of belief, there are one’s like Mr. Jacobs, who is convinced that the Abductors/Aliens are nefarious and ill-intentioned, but there are others in this sphere, who believe the opposite and the Beings are friendly and here to help us…and there those who believe that some are of good intentions and some are of bad intentions…

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_M._Jacobs

https://www.davidmichaeljacobs.com/

http://www.ufoabduction.com/

He has also written numerous books on the subject:

https://www.amazon.com/David-M-Jacobs/s?k=David+M+Jacobs

You can also find his interviews online, such as this one:

*David Jacobs Interviews*
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCR6Ag6SA8cXRyvZaeetUedg

*Aliens Walk Among Us | Hybridization Program 1100 Documented Abductions Dr David Jacobs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VYaVJVXI8Bg

I think these sources I’ve given you are a pretty good and enough to do a deep dive into it or shallow peruse, of the subject of “Abductees” and “Experiencers”, if you so wish.

To end this section, one place you can find 1000s of Experiencer testimonies is on **MUFON - The Mutual UFO Network**:

https://mufon.com/

https://mufon.com/research/

**NUFORC** also may have some case studies and in **Chapter 5** I have a good selection of a variety of archives, which may also have 100s if not

1000s of case testimonies.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_UFO_Reporting_Center

https://nuforc.org/

**Michael Salla** (**Chapter 6**) could also be a source of such testimonies on his Youtube channel and website.

I think this's a good start for you and there are volumes of work just from these people I've mentioned.

I also want to say that despite my careful stance on the issue of the Experiencers, I do respect that if credible scientists like **Jaques Vallee, J. Allen Hynek, Dr. John E. Mack** etc and Aerospace billionaires like **Robert Bigelow** are saying that there is something to this stuff and that the "phenomenon is "real", then I have to also respect that the **Experiencers** could be in fact, correct. But I don't know and I don't judge. I just listen and accumulate knowledge and possibilities.

I take a stance of respect and an open mind to the possibility and I don't dismiss what I don't know is not true. There is no requirement to "believe" anything to become well-informed on this topic and to be respectful and open to the "possibilities".

---

## 16) The HICE(Human Initiated Contact Experiences) Hypothesis

This concept began with people going out into the desert and trying to summon UFOs to appear. But the practice of it began as far back as the 1950s and some of the people I mention in **Section 18** of this chapter, **The Channelers Hypothesis**, like **George King** and **George Van Tassel**, had also done this summoning of UFOs idea as well.

In the modern era, it has been called CE5, CE6, after "Close Encounters" of the 3rd, 4th and other kinds, which I think (**Chapter 7**) had established in

the 1970s. SOme recent people have taken to calling it “HICE” or Human Initiated Encounter Experiences, which I think is a good descriptive name for the concept.

It is in the category of “**Experiencers**” and likewise there is really no third party or substantial evidence to prove it, although some have shown videos of orbs, so I guess that is some evidence, but it has not really been properly scientifically validated at this point.

I do however look forward to it being scientifically examined and being shown to work repeatedly “on demand”, but I myself have not seen such evidence at this point, but, that is not to say it isn’t true.

These days there are groups who go out with laser pointers and do meditation sessions and they claim that orbs and ships have appeared, but I cannot substantiate it because I have yet to see any long term evidence or third party validation by an institution, but this is not to say it isn’t true either.

Here is a detailed article by **Mystery Wire** (**Chapter 6**) about some people who were doing this:

*Meet the “Summoners”*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/the-summoners/

I am very open to it and hope I can see more evidence in the future, but I just haven’t yet. But I do look forward to seeing such evidence and I respect that I don’t know if it isn’t real any more than I know it is real.

---

## 17) The Starseed Hypothesis

I am not going to dig too deep into this one but suffice to say, I will give you a run down of the subject.

There has been a movement of sorts, going back at least three decades, to people, some of them “**Channelers**”, as the next section discusses, who say that they are “**Starseeds**”, that their souls were put here on Earth in Human

bodies, to be here to experience Human life and also for other reasons such as to help the Earth and Humanity prepare for a coming "**Density Change**", which has been foretold by Channelers like **Bashar** and the **Law Of One** Channeler texts.

One of the most prominent people in this specific niche is **Dolores Cannon.** She is almost like the matriarch of this subject and is one of the first people to start the "Hypno-regression", which I have to mention that scientists like Jacques Valle have said it is NOT a credible or even safe thing to do or believe the stories that come out of such sessions. But each to their own. I personally would not do it.

She also helped make the "Past Lives" concept becoming popular, which is connected to her concept of Hypno-regression. Here are some links about her:

https://dolorescannon.com/about/

https://extraterrestrial-wiki.com/index.php/Dolores_Cannon

https://www.youtube.com/user/dolorescannon2012

She definitely overlaps into the "**Channelers**" (next section) concept and some of the ideas that come forth from it, but she is also entrenched within this "Starseed" concept.

A recent mention I saw on **Michael Salla**'s(**Chapter 6**) channel said that the theory is that there are about 250 million Starseeds on Earth, but like much of this aspect of the subject, I have never seen any evidence or anyone who calls themselves a "Starseed" to show any extranormal traits. But I do not know either.

So I take it with a respectful grain of salt, not dismissing it, but also not investing much time into it, but also such a thing is everyone's choice and it could be as true as it isn't true, but I just can't say and have seen no evidence. But I keep a respectful open mind to it.

Some claim to be "Pleiadian" and other space beings from other start

systems and you can look up Pleidians on Youtube and the web and you'll find a vast array of sites and people who claim to be Starseeds.

**Michael Salla** has a number of interviews with people who claim to talk with the **Galactic Federation** and groups like the Pleidians and his website and Youtube Channel are good places to start.

https://michaelsalla.com/

https://www.youtube.com/c/MichaelSalla

His other website is also full of articles:

https://exopolitics.org/

Here is one interview he does with a Channeler Elena Danaan, who claims to be in contact with these races and the Galactic Federation:

*Contact with Council of Nine & 24 ET Seeder Races*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=amF4Bgzycxk

I also want to say that I mean no disrespect to this concept or the **CE5/CE6/Summoner**, **Starseed** or **Experiencer** concepts. I keep an open mind to all of this and I respect that there is no proof that what they are saying is not true, so I keep it as a possibility and I do that not as a "believer" or "disbeliever",

For me, with things such as this, it is just about being "informed" of the possibilities and I think that is the best way for me personally to go and everyone must make up their own minds for themselves..

Like with the **Experiencer** testimonies, it is a vast area and there are many experts and sites you can go to, but I see no reason to fill the book with dozens of these sites and YouTube Channels. Just punch in the words like Pleiadian and Starseed and you'll find hundreds of sites, interviews and channels.

---

## 18) The Channelers Hypothesis

This again is a wide area, with common narrative patterns that go back 70 years. I'm not going to go into all the contemporary Channelers because there are literally hundreds of them, but I will show you where to find many of their testimonies.

I will say that there is a common theme that goes back to **George King** and I will explain the aspects of that theme here, without bogging you down with hundreds of Channelers, but also while giving you some links to many testimonies and sources.

I decided to focus on the first ET Channeler who became famous, **George King**, who rose to fame in the 1950s. Essentially his main tenets are found in the contemporary ones as well.

### George King

George King was from the UK and in 1958 announced that he was being contacted by Higher Beings, a certain Master Aetherius, who was like a Master Yogi. Shortly after his contact/connection, he started the Aetherius Society in London and his "King Yoga" teachings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aetherius_Society

The Philosophy of it sits within the areas of a Comparative Religion intersection of sorts. Nothing new and sinister, but some common themes that would come up more in the future with Alien Channelers and even some Experiencer testimonies:

The theme that has come up repeatedly and still does today is that the Earth was/is about to go through a "Density"/"Vibration" change, to a higher level, from a 3rd Density to a 4th Density.

The ramifications of this are widely debated and unclear, with a number of scenarios, including Humans Physically evolving, to some do and some don't and those who don't are taken to a different Planet by the millions.

This concept will come up all the way to present time, through all the best known Channelers that I could find and those mentioned below, with minor variations.

There is also the theme that they call upon the Human Race to stop abusing the Earth and each other and Earth's species and Biome.

George King was very big on the concept of "Gaia", taken from the ancient Greek term for the Earth Goddess, as in the modern sense, seeing the Earth as a wider "Being", a complex "Consciousness", a "System", which has a collective Consciousness, that were are also connected into, and even our Conscious thought affects it.

Certainly, by mid and late 20th century, the Channelers and many Experiencers have said that the "message" they have gotten from Alien Beings and the Earth etc, has been that the Human Race is pushing itself to destruction and hurting the Biosphere, or more accurately, higher powers of large industry and big governments aren't doing enough to stop it.

This has been a very common theme, and that the destruction and Nuclear Tests and their use in War, does damage to other "worlds" that are here in our vicinity, but at other Dimensions/frequencies, and also are negatively affected.

Yoga and Meditation and Prayer is also recommended by them, with George King starting his "King Yoga", which seems to be traditional Yoga, but presented to a 20th century UK Public. The other well known Channelers are similar, in using Yoga, Prayer or Meditation, to get one's brain into a calm, spiritual mode and in a good, positive frame of mind.

"Oneness", is another common theme, which we can find in many religions, as looking at God as being a Universal energy/consciousness/Being/System/force/spirit etc, and us being shards of that energy or light or Spirit if you will.

They all recommend in one's prayer or meditation, that one tries to feel as a part of, to be "connected" to that larger God or Bodhi Mind/Consciousness/Energy/Light/Spirit or whatever one wants to call it.

Essentially “Connectedness” with God, the Universe etc..

For George King, the message he first got from the voice was:
“Prepare yourself! You are to become the voice of the Interplanetary Parliament.”.

This concept of the Galactic Federation was also brought up by the Head of the Israeli Space Agency in December 2020 by **Haim Eshed** who I’ve already mentioned in the **Secret Space Program** section of this chapter.

Here are a couple of stories on him just to refresh your memory:

*Israel’s Former Space Security Chief Claims Aliens Exist, And Trump Knows | NBC News NOW*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j6iE62jovMo

*Israel’s former space security chief claims aliens exist, and Trump knows*
https://www.nbcnews.com/now/video/israel-s-former-space-security-chief-claims-aliens-exist-and-trump-knows-97361989981

It was all over the news at that time, but the “Galactic Federation” has come up repeatedly, including to present time with contemporary “**Channelers**”, of whom say that at this point in 2022, during the writing of this book, that “Contact” is imminent, from within the next couple of months to the next year.

We shall see and I hope that this book will give you a view of the best sources to keep track of this dynamic, constantly evolving scenario.

To finish the George King Section, I will finish with his “12 Blessings”, which was the central message he was given by the Master Aetherius and the Galactic Parlement/Federation.

I am using “The 12 Blessings” as an example because its core “modern mythology/Cosmology/Metaphysics”, is found throughout many of the most well known Channelers, including to present day.

I also want to make clear that this is not to try to sell it or convince

anyone of it. It is to inform you the reader and hopefully save you the time of searching and reading hundreds of pages and hundreds of hours of YouTube Videos, trying to figure out what the central message is, even though you are welcome to do that too. But this book is about saving you time to become informed.

These tenets or messages in George King's 12 Blessings are the basic gist of what I have seen in the other Channelers I mention below. Some may vary but these cover of the most common tenets I have seen:

## 12 Blessings by George King

**1. Blessed are they who work for peace**

Described as the "backbone of modern civilization," those working for peace are absolutely essential to our progression on Earth. It is obvious that war is contrary to spiritual evolution and must cease for the New Age to be brought about.

**2. Blessed are the wise ones**

True wisdom is an extremely rare quality on this planet. Those who are wise give vitally important teachings to others, and simply by the power of their thought pattern, they constantly radiate healing energy to those in need.

**3. Blessed are they who love**

When the Master Jesus talks about love, he does not mean emotion or even affection, and certainly not possession. The love spoken of in this Blessing is the unconditional desire for all life to be risen up to realize its Divinity, and then putting this desire into action in whatever way necessary.

**4. Blessed are the planetary ones**

These are the extraterrestrial intelligences who have left the bliss of their own advanced cultures on other planets, and chosen to live on Earth in order to help us. This is a tremendous sacrifice and act of true selfless love – as demonstrated by the Master Jesus himself.

**5. Blessed are the thanksgivers**

Gratitude has a great power. This Blessing refers to those who give thanks to the spirits of nature who control the weather and so forth. This helps to create and preserve ecological balance.

**6. Blessed are they who heal**

Spiritual healing is at the heart of true Christianity and can be learnt and practiced by anyone. It is not based on faith, but on the control and direction of spiritual energy.

**7. Blessed is the Mother Earth**

The Mother Earth is such an advanced intelligence as to be worthy of the title "Goddess." She is more significant to the cosmic whole than everyone on Earth put together, and yet she makes the tremendous sacrifice of limiting herself to her current physical form purely so that we can live here.

**8. Blessed is the mighty Sun**

The Sun is an even greater intelligence than the Earth, and we are constantly dependent upon its radiations for survival. The Master Jesus tells us that it is the closest thing to God in our concept of manifestation.

**9. Blessed are the supreme Lords of Karma**

Karma is a natural and universal law that governs everyone and everything in creation. The Lords of Karma are those unfathomably advanced intelligences behind this.

**10. Blessed is the great being known as the Galaxy**

The galaxy is a living intelligence of which we are all tiny parts.

**11. Blessed are the supreme Lords of Creation**

These are the intelligences who manifest the will of God that the universe should exist. They are so elevated that part of them is not even in manifestation.

**12. Blessed is the Absolute**

The Absolute is God seen as the essence of all things – the creator of the universe and every single part of the universe. There is nothing outside of it because it is quite literally everything. Its name – Brahma,

Jehovah, the Divine Source or whatever – is irrelevant – and it is certainly far greater than the old-fashioned conventional view of God as an old man on a cloud.

**George Van Tassel**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Van_Tassel

George Van Tassel was from the US and during the 1950s, started a number of projects and UFO-related meetings and conventions with as many as 10,000 people attending, so he had a big thing going.

He claimed he was being contacted telepathically or perhaps by "Channeling" is a better word and he carried a similar philosophical message he called "Cosmic Wisdom" and he held large group Meditation sessions.

**Don Elkins and Carla Rueckart**

**Don Elkins** as the Researcher and Writer and **Carla Rueckar**t as the "Channeler" compiled "**The Ra Material**" in the 1970s, which is the first conglomeration of this group of Alien Mythology/Philosophy", which is very similar to the much larger body that came later, called the "**The Law Of One**". We will not go deep into it in this book, as it is books of writing that even I in my research was not willing to dive deep into and read such a massive body of unsubstantiated/unproven work/theory.

For the UFO researcher though, they wrote a very well written book in 1977, called: "**Secrets Of The UFO By Don Elkins With Carla Rueckert**", you can find a link to it in their section in **Chapter 8**.

In this book Elkins and Rueckert had interviewed 1000s of UFO Abductees and **Experiencers** since the 1950s, and they do a great job with summarizing this **Channeler** and the general UFO Phenomenon.

It is one of the best books on the subject from that time period and even now is worth reading if you want to understand the subject better.

In the 9th Chapter of their book, on "UFO Prophecies" and in Chapter 10,

the Conclusion, there is a great summary of the data and Channeler messages collected to that time.

I highly recommend this book as a summary of the Phenomenon from the 1950s to 1977 when it was first written and had re-editions to 1990.

*Secrets of the UFO*
https://www.amazon.com/Secrets-UFO-Don-Elkins/dp/0945007000

Here are a series of interviews with them here on Youtube:

*Secrets of the UFO - Don Elkins & Carla Rueckert - Atlanta, 1978 (Pt 1/5)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uO0DT40csVo

Here is a website for the **Law Of One** material:

https://www.llresearch.org/

**Daryl Anka**

**Darryl Anka** https://www.bashar.org/about-darryl/ was the next big Channeler, who Channeled "**Bashar**" in the 1980s and did a very long and detailed account of teachings called "**The Law Of One**", with over 100 sessions and a long, deep body of work, which again, had the core base of George King, in what we have been able to see, upon perusing the Law Of One material. He is still very popular today in 2022.

*The Darryl Anka "Law Of One"*
https://www.llresearch.org/library/the_law_of_one_pdf/the_law_of_one_p

I honestly don't know and I don't judge it one way or the other. My job here is to inform you of it and show you where the material can be found and while sometimes giving a short summary of the material.

I think you should be "informed", but that does not mean diving down every Rabbit Hole of material and over-saturating your mind with it.

Next in this section is that there has been this constant "prediction" that

the Earth is about to enter the next "**Density Change**" and this has been going on since George King in the 1950s and even today there are some who predict it to be anywhere from this sumer of 2022 to 2027, to sometime between now and 2030.

But even back into the 1950s and 1960s, it was always "imminent". but never happened.

But that said, I don't know for sure if it isn't true either and I leave you with these links and information so you can judge for yourself.

**The Hidden Hand**

This is one I wanted to add because it is so odd and it still has the same concepts as the **Law Of One** stuff and the "**Density Change**" thing.

It is a thread called **The Hidden Hand**, which appeared in 2008 on a site called "Above top Secret", which is an old website and of the first large online communities in this subject on the internet.

https://www.abovetopsecret.com/index.php

It is truly a bizarre thread of a person(or as stipulated, a "Being"), unknown/anonymous, who came on the thread for 5 days in 2008 and went on to answer questions from the community.

It is full of the Bashar and Law Of One similarities and even mentions it as being somewhat accurate and it has mention of Channelers who have come before and later, so I felt it should be included here.

I also found it to be a totally fascinating and entertaining read, even as a work of Science Fiction Fantasy. Some have also called it a LARP, a Live Action Role Playing game by the Author of the thread and it could be so.

But still it was full of the concepts of the Law Of One thing and of many Channelers since and it isn't any more disproven than any of the other Channeler stuff, so I am including it here.

Here is a **Michael Salla** article on it:

https://exopolitics.org/hidden-hand-dialogue-reveals-extraterrestrial-factor-in-illuminati-control-of-earth/

Here is a Youtube Channel that has the entire thread done in spoken version:

https://www.youtube.com/user/awumsuri/videos

Here is the original thread. It was entitled "**Window Of Opportunity**" by an anonymous user named "**Hidden Hand**":

https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread402958/pg1

These two sites also have a transcript of the whole thread which is easier to read because many of the thread pages are questions that the community posted, which go on for pages at times and many of which were not answered.

https://moonaton.wordpress.com/2013/04/07/window-of-opportunity-i/

https://www.wanttoknow.info/secret_societies/hidden_hand_bloodlines

**Kevin Moore - The Kevin Moore Show**

The last source I'll give you in this section is **Kevin Moore**. He is not one of the specific cases, but he is an archivist of sorts, a video archivist of many Channelers around today and if you want to hear some of the material/interviews coming from the various Channelers today, then this is a great channel to check out. Kevin is certainly a specialist in this area.

Kevin has a popular Youtube channel and if you want to hear what contemporary Channelers have to say, this is a great place to go to get a wide overview of what different people are saying.

*The Kevin Moore Show*

@kevinmooreshow

https://twitter.com/kevinmooreshow

https://channeling.com/

https://www.youtube.com/c/TheKevinMooreShow/featured

---

## 19) The Sasquatch/Bigfoot Phenomenon

I know, it seems odd to include Sasquatch/Bigfoot in this book, but as funny as it is, they have also been associated with the UFO/UAP Phenomenon and for sure they fall into the category of "**Extranormal Phenomena**".

I guess they also would fall into the category of "**Cryptid**s" which I have already covered, but I think the Sasquatch/Bigfoot and Yeti deserve their own category too.

I have to say that of checking out the latest videos, with some that are clear but could be someone in a gorilla suit, and sites about Sasquatch sightings, I'm still not seeing specific solid evidence.

Some researchers also say they've found hair, but to my knowledge have never followed up with providing the public with the analysis. But that said, I haven't delved as deeply into it as I could and here are some good sources for info:

The most official site I could find was this one and they seem to have a large database as well. they seem to be the **MUFON** of the Bigfoot subject:

**The Bigfoot Field Researchers Organization**

http://www.bfro.net/

I also noticed that their reports are up to date, with even recent reports from January and February 2022. I think this is a good place to stat.

Below are some other sites that had some info and cases:

**BigfootTimes**

*Breaking Bigfoot News Video*
https://bigfoottimes.com/

**American Sasquatch Society**

*National Sasquatch Hunt Lottery*
https://www.sasquatchhunt.com/

**Sasquatch Canada**
https://www.sasquatchcanada.com/

**Thinker Thunker**

There is also a guy on YouTube with a channel called "**Thinker Thunker**", which is devoted to Sasquatch sightings. I checked out some of his videos and I really enjoyed his take on things and he seems to be sincere and highly dedicated to what he's doing.

He seems to be doing his best to try to analyze videos and seems to have a good network to draw from to find videos and evidence.

I recommend you check out his channel and site if you want a serious researcher's effort to try and unravel the mystery and find proof:

Here is his YouTube channel:
https://www.youtube.com/c/ThinkerThunker

Here is his website:
https://thinkerthunker.com/

Here is his linktree:
https://linktr.ee/thinkerthunker

He also has a book out called:

*How to Find and Film a Bigfoot: An exercise in critical thinking*
https://www.amazon.com/dp/B096D1VTZ9

**Skinwalker Ranch** (**Chapter 4**) also comes up in this subject. It was also fascinating to see Bigfoot/Sasquatch show up in the Skinwalker Ranch stuff and various UFO lore, associating them with interdimensional travelers

There is a picture on the Skinwalker website of a Sasquatch-like figure stepping out of some kind of portal:

https://skinwalkerranch.org/media/albums/userpics/10001/normal_IMG01

Here is the page it is found on:

https://www.skinwalkerranch.com/photos/nggallery/photos/unexplained-phenomena

https://www.skinwalkerranch.com/

I'd say that the most interesting thing I found in the research was the repeated connections to the UFO Phenomenon, like alluding that they are a form of ET or interdimensional creature. I leave it to you to research it and here are some stories I found on the Bigfoot-UFO connection:

*Residents of Dulce claim UFOs, Bigfoot spotted in area*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f8qa2GF8NNc

Here is a story by Nick Redfern (Chapter 6):

*More on the Mysterious Bigfoot: The UFO Connection*
https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2020/09/more-on-the-mysterious-bigfoot-the-ufo-connection/

*Bizarre Cases of Bigfoot and UFOs*
https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2021/05/bizarre-cases-of-bigfoot-and-ufos/

*UFOs and Bigfoot; Evidence of an Inter-Dimensional Connection*
https://www.gaia.com/article/ufos-bigfoot-evidence-interdimensional-connection

---

## 20) The Cattle Mutilation Hypothesis

I will first say that regarding the "Cattle Mutilations", **Dr. Colm Kelleher** (**Chapter 4**) and **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) were recently interviewed on the **Theories Of Everything** with **Curt Jaimungal** (**Chapter 6**) Podcast and Dr. Kelleher did discuss the issue

*George Knapp & Colm Kelleher on Skinwalker Ranch, Evidence for UFOs, and the Hitchhiker Effect:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RFGMdp4fRog&t=9s

Dr. Kelleher said that many of the cases showed "Human intervention" and that Human made hardware, like Hypodermic needles were found, BUT there were a small number of the cases which fell outside of that parameter and were unexplainable.

Dr. Kelleher surmised that perhaps the Human cases were using the unexplained cases to cover their own works of doing sampling of Cattle throughout the region for whatever purposes they did not know. Perhaps it was sampling for diseases, was one possible explanation he gave.

He also mentioned that there were a number of scientific reports on the Cattle Mutilations on the **NIDS** (**National Institute For Discovery Sciences**) (**Chapter 5**) website:

*NIDS - National Institute for Discovery Science reports:*
http://web.archive.org/web/20071009234829/http://www.nidsci.org/article

*National Institute for Discovery Science ,main page:*
http://web.archive.org/web/20071009234743/http://www.nidsci.org/

The other person whose work I would direct you to is **Lynda Moulten Howe** (**Chapter 6**), who has done some considerable work on this matter going back to the 80s:

Here is her Youtube Channel which will have some episodes on the subject:

https://www.youtube.com/user/Earthfiles

And here is her website:

*Earthfiles*
https://www.earthfiles.com/

To me, from my researching into it, it remains a mystery that has at least some Human involvement attached to it.

---

## 21) The Crop Circle Hypothesis

Crop Circles is a strange one because it seems to be localized for the most part in the UK, is still is an unsolved issue and not proven that a team could not have done it.

The earliest documented example of the Crop CIrcle happening is from 1678:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mowing-Devil

Here are some Youtube videos on the subject, as well as one with alledged UFOs making the Crop CIrcles, although the footage has not been analyzed.

*UFOs making crop circles*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6M6vP8-SbU0

*Oliver's Castle Crop Circle - The Original Footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AcLcnrpxmUg

*UFOs Making Crop Circles at Oliver's Castle near Devizes, England - Aug 11, 1996*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sXwF9-hp9-E

*REAL UFOs Making Crop Circles Caught on Camera*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BndVb1ucKOA

Like other areas in this book, I'm not convinced either way, due to spotty evidence and what evidence there is, such as a video of orbs making such designs, those videos could have also been fake.

But on the other hand, the huge effort to do many of them makes one wonder WHY would someone or a group even bother doing such a thing and then never take any credit? It is a strange phenomenon.

This is a great website on the subject that has a database of yearly sightings:

*Welcome to the Crop Circle Connector*
http://cropcircleconnector.com/interface2005.htm

Here is their 2022 page:

http://cropcircleconnector.com/2022/2022.html

I just don't know and I will give some links and information so you can check out the subject yourself.

I am just open minded and respect the possibilities and the fact that I and others just don't know.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crop_circle

*Crop circles: Myth, mystery and history | Live Science*
https://www.livescience.com/26540-crop-circles.html

I have done some researching into this phenomenon and I have to say that I have yet to see any solid evidence either way. Whether done by Humans or done by otherwise.

There were two guys in the UK who claimed to use string and boards, but it is also clear that for many of these formations, these individuals and their method could not have been used.

*Sept. 9, 1991: Two Brits reveal they're behind crop circles*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYV_zpCXYtc

That said, it remains a mystery and I'll leave some more links below for articles and sites you can check out. I keep an open mind to this aspect of Extranormal phenomena.

*Are Crop Circles Real?*
https://www.gaia.com/article/are-crop-circles-real

**Lynda Moulten Howe** also did some detailed study of the Phenomenon of Crop CIrcles and wrote a book on the subject:

*Mysterious Lights and Crop Circles*
https://www.amazon.ca/Mysterious-Lights-Circles-Linda-Moulton/dp/B002OSHEA0

Here are some other stories on the subject:

*Was it aliens? SFU professor weighs in on crop circles*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cLDFAlggffA

*Aliens & Crop Circles - FULL Episode 1 (UFO TV Series)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kl83wAwxiWM

*Aliens and Crop Circles - (UFO TV SERIES) - EP.2 : Enigma of the Crop Circles*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n_Iyw-DOWzU

---

## 22) The Men In Black Hypothesis

This is an interesting concept or Modern Myth/lore or whatever you want to call it. it goes back to the 1950s with writer and UFO Researcher **Gray Barker** and his book:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/They_Knew_Too_Much_About_Flying_Sau

In the 1970s and later, it was extensively researched and written about by **John Keel**, who was a famous UFO Researcher during that era.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men_in_black

The stories also even continue into the 2000s, with mention of it as told by **Dr. Colm Kelleher** in the book "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**"

*Skinwalkers at the Pentagon: An Insiders' Account of the Secret Government UFO Program by James T. Lacatski, George Knapp and Colm Kelleher*
https://www.amazon.com/Skinwalkers-Pentagon-Insiders-Account-Government-ebook/dp/B09J484KYD

I recently saw a summary of this story on Twitter in a thread done by **Joe Murgia** (**UFO Joe**) (**Chapter 6**) https://twitter.com/TheUfoJoe

https://twitter.com/TheUfoJoe/status/1493111594905051142

In the book Dr. Kelleher tells a story that was told to him by a government insider following their **AAWSAP** (**Chapter 4**) program maybe, of a meeting with the Undersecretary of Defense Intelligence.

The team was introduced to a very high-level official at DHS named Sacha Mover who told Kelleher a story about his relatives who live in rural Kentucky, of men in dark SUVs visiting his relatives after they reported a sighting of a UFO in their rural community.

Apparently this particular excerpt of the book is about men dressed in Black suits visiting witnesses to UFOs after sightings and telling the witnesses to not say anything about what they saw.

Weeks later the community was given new electric power infrastructure as well, which makes one consider that maybe it was Government people, but that could also be not true and the story itself is hearsay, albeit by a credible Government person.

The book by **James T. Lacatski**, **George Knapp** and **Colm Kelleher** is on the top of my reading list along with **Ross Coulthart**'s(**Chapter 6**) "**In Plain Sight**" book.

I think the best way to give you a path to further exploring it is to give

you some sources going back through the past 5 decades of which when the subject has come up and has been studied:

Here is a recent (March 2022) article by **The Debrief** (Chapter 6), which mentions **The Men In Black**:

*LONG BEFORE THE PHOENIX LIGHTS THERE WAS "INCIDENT 40"*
*Including photos of an alleged UFO, and perhaps one of the first appearances of the Men in Black*
https://thedebrief.org/long-before-the-phoenix-lights-there-was-incident-40/?utm_sq=h0mfizixlc&s=03

The earliest mention of the "Men In Black that I could find, was **Gray Barker**:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gray_Barker

Gray Barker along with **Donald Keyhoe** (**Chapter 7**), was one of the earliest and most well known researchers and writers on the UFO and related Phenomena and to talk and write about the apparent cover up and intimidation of witnesses that was going on.

This book he wrote was widely read at the time and was the first mention of the "**Men In Black**":

*They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/They_Knew_Too_Much_About_Flying_Sau
https://www.amazon.com/They-Knew-About-Flying-Saucers/dp/151503898X

**John Keel** came later in the 1960s and 70s and was one of the first people to really deeply investigate the subject and theorize about it.

Here is a talk given by John Keel and it is a great talk about the subject:

*John Keel - The Men in Black (1989 Lecture) UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mvm77diHCdA

Here is a page from John Keel's website which has a number of writings he did on the subject:

https://www.johnkeel.com/?s=men+in+black

Here is a documentary I found on Youtube on the subject:

*Proof that men in black do exist documentary*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uD3AsiTeSR4&t=5s

**Nick Redfern** (**Chapter 6**) is another great researcher and author on the subject as well as other aspects of the **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena** subject matter, who has also written a couple of books on The Men In Black and has lectured on it.

*Nick Redfern - The Real Men In Black: Evidence, Famous Cases, and True Stories of These Mysterious Men and their Connection to UFO Phenomenon*
https://www.amazon.com/Real-Men-Black-Mysterious-Connection/dp/160163157X

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nick_Redfern

http://nickredfernfortean.blogspot.com/

https://www.amazon.com/Nick-Redfern/e/B001IXQG7E/ref=dp_byline_cont_book_1

Nick is a great and prolific writer on the subjects of UFO and Extranormal Phenomena and I have a section on him in **Chapter 6** of this book..

Here is one of his lectures on **The Men In Black**:

*The Real Men in Black by Nick Redfern*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uz_-lyHczDo&t=2s

Here is a short video on the subject:

*The Creepy Real-Life "Men In Black"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j2KKUcxAdjc&t=182s

Here is an article in Livescience:

*Men in Black: The UFO Buff's Bogeymen*
https://www.livescience.com/24822-men-in-black.html

There is one other place I saw this kind of issue, but not necessarily Men In Black, but it is a woman talking about two men telling her to not to talk about a sighting she had. It is in **Ross Coulthart**'s second documentary:

*Secrets of the UFOs | Full Documentary | 7NEWS Spotlight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sEczN_8Q380

But I would say though that in this instance, it falls more into the pattern of Government individuals telling people to not talk about what they saw, but not actually strange looking Men In Black. But it's hard to say how many of the "Men In Black" cases were in fact Government individuals. I have no idea.

**The Men In Black** is a strange enigma that has been reported on and talked about for at least 50 years and some like John Keel even say that the concept goes back to ancient times.

I haven't made any concrete decision on the matter but find it fascinating to look at the videos and stories about it.

---

## 23) The Remote Viewing Hypothesis

This is an interesting enigma and **Hal Puthoff** (**Chapter 4**) was actually in charge of the Stargate Project in the 70s to the 90s, which was a CIA program that dealt with Remote Viewing.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_E._Puthoff

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stargate_Project

A great way to start this section is for you to check out a section of this very recent interview with **Hal Puthoff,** done by **Jesse Michaels** (**Chapter 6**) and in this interview in Jesse's interview series "**American Alchemy**", was joined by Mathematician and Physicist **Eric Wienstein**, where at 43:00 into the interview, Hal talks about Remote Viewing:

*The Physics of UFOs: Eric Weinstein + Hal Puthoff*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iQOibpIDx-4&t=425s

It's clear that Dr. Puthoff does believe that the concept works and it cannot be denied that the CIA paid for a 20 year program to do it and it is believed by some that that there still is a Remote Viewing program going on within the Government.

I have done some deep research into it and even tried doing it and I did have a couple of hits, but I would say that I'd have to do it a lot more to feel more sure of it and from what I have read, it isn't something that is so sure that one person can regularly get the whole picture.

From my understanding and experience, one gets abstractions, so it can be, if true, a non specific thing that can have aspects that are collateral to the target one is trying to view or a part of it, but no the whole.

It has been termed by one Remote Viewer as "The Remote Viewer Describes but doesn't Identify".

If you'd like to try yourself, here is a site you can go to and do your own experiments. The site has a series of "targets" which you can guess and then later reveal the picture:

https://www.remoteviewed.com/remote-viewing-targets/

From what I have read, what is difficult with Remote Viewing, is to separate the "noise", the chatter and stuff at the forefront of your mind. The "Analytical Overlay", as it is sometimes called.

The idea is to clear your mind and to do the exercises and eventually, by positive reinforcement by getting some hits, then one develops a “feel” or “sense” or “familiarity”, for which images are right.

And it isn’t necessarily just “images”, they say that it can be feelings and smells and tastes etc that come to you and as I said, it is said to be rarely a specific thing and it generally has to be pieced together later and often by another analyst.

In the Hal Puthoff interview above, they discuss what the mechanism could be that causes it and Dr. Puthoff mentions that they ruled out brain waves because they put viewers in a submarine deep in the ocean and the viewers connected even better because of the quiet.

They had even reported premonitional remote views and I will honestly say that this also happened to me playing around with it, but again, I think I’d have to do it much more to be confident that there is something to it and even then, it seems from the literature that the percentage of hits is so small compared to the noise, that it is not too useful for the individual but may have effect if used with a larger group of subjects, but that said, I just don’t know.

I have been told though that even just doing the Remote Viewing exercises could be a way to strengthen and hone one’s own “intuition” or “Intuitive senses”, as opposed to using it to try to “Remote View” things.

There are certainly many videos, books and even courses you can take and all you have to do is punch in Remote Viewing into Google or Youtube and you’ll find lots of stuff.

I certainly don’t dismiss it and I respect that it could be actually possible. Dr. Puthoff also mentioned that it could be an “Entanglement” thing, as in us possibly tapping into the Quantum Field of the Universe.

It has even been posited by Physicist Roger Penrose, that the microtubules in our brain, which do vibrate at Quantum levels, are somehow like antennas or connectors into the larger Quantum field of the Universe, “Quantum Consciousness” it is termed, but I think that still is yet to be proven, but remains in the realm of possibility. Everyone has to decide for

themselves.

No one actually knows, as far as I know, but regardless, apparently it is still used and Dr. Puthoff, a Physicist, insists that it does work and has been proven statistically to work.

It seems to me, to be effective, it is more needing of a case where the Gov't or organization would have a couple of dozen Remote Viewers and a small handful could have some correlations and then they could hone in further from there and there also being a need for having a seperate Analyst to piece together the parts. It seems an inexact thing that requires a larger group to get a few small correlations.

I guess to start with, let me show you where the CIA archive is on the project:

*CIA Project Stargate*
https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/document/cia-rdp96-00789r003300210001-2

The whole Remote Viewing thing was started by a guy named Bob Monroe, who later started the "Monroe Institute"

https://www.monroeinstitute.org/

One of the most interesting CIA papers on Remote Viewing, is a 32 page summary of the whole Monroe method, called:

*ANALYSIS AND ASSESSMENT OF GATEWAY PROCESS*
https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/document/cia-rdp96-00788r001700210016-5

Here is a Medium article that did a summary of the paper:

https://medium.com/accessible-foia/analysis-assesment-gateway-process-army-cia-foia-1983-human-consciousness-d7fa332ef404

Strangely enough it was missing page 25 and eventually someone found it and it was published in a Medium story:

*Found: Page 25 of the CIA's Gateway Report on Astral Projection*
https://www.vice.com/en/article/v7e4g3/found-page-25-of-the-cias-gateway-report-on-astral-projection

A key person in the program was reportedly a"psychic" named **Ingo Swann**

https://ingoswann.com/

He wrote a great book on the subject called:

*Everybody's Guide to Natural Esp: Unlocking the Extrasensory Power of Your Mind*
https://www.amazon.ca/Everybodys-Guide-Natural-Esp-Extrasensory/dp/0874776686

It's a very accessible book and Swann writes in a very well spoken, clear manner and it's really about learning to unlock one's own intuition.

Another Scientist who worked with Hal Puthoff on the Stargate program was Physicist **Russell Targ**:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russell_Targ

He has some lectures on Youtube and he wrote a great book on the subject that I very much recommend along with Ingo's book, called:

*The Reality of ESP: A Physicist's Proof of Psychic Abilities*.
https://www.amazon.com/Reality-ESP-Physicists-Psychic-Abilities/dp/0835608840

https://www.amazon.com/Russell-Targ/e/B001JS2QZO?ref=sr_ntt_srch_lnk_2&qid=1644713809&sr=1-2

*Russell Targ's Ex TEDx talk: The Reality of ESP: A Physicist's Proof of Psychic Abilities*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pVZ24r3y5_U

*Jeffrey Mishlove - Mind and Matter with Russell Targ*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AEAGsaLADig

Dr Targ also produced a documentary movie that came out in recent years about the subject that is free to watch on YouTube:

*Third Eye Spies (FULL MOVIE)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1VX_W32mNM

I also wanted to mention two other people who were noted Remote viewers:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_McMoneagle

**Joseph McMoneagle** is also a well known Remote VIewer within that community and you can see some of his lectures on Youtube if you search his name.

The other person is **Paul H. Smith PhD**. He was a Remote Viewer on the Stargate Program and in fact ended up writing the manual for the program. He has also wrote a number of books including:

*The Essential Guide to Remote Viewing: The Secret Military Remote Perception Skill Anyone Can Learn*
https://www.amazon.com/Essential-Guide-Remote-Viewing-Perception/dp/1938815017

He also has a company that does Remote Viewing teaching services:

*Remote Viewing Instructional Services*

https://rviewer.com/

http://remoteperception.com/

Here is an interview with him:

*The Mental Skill Of Remote Viewing | Paul H Smith*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8lk90p9amM

He is a top expert practitioner and learning source for Remote Viewing and I definitely recommend his book if you were considering reading a book on the subject.

The other person I want to mention is **Dr. Jessica Utts**, who was the Statistician who worked on the Stargate Project and is now a Professor of Statistics at the University of Irvine:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jessica_Utts

https://www.ics.uci.edu/~jutts/

Below is a link to a seminal paper she did after the end of the Stargate Program, this excerpt from her Conclusions were:

***"CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS***

***It is clear to this author that anomalous cognition is possible and has been demonstrated. This conclusion is not based on belief, but rather on commonly accepted scientific criteria"***

Here is the full paper with the statistics from the various experiments:

*AN ASSESSMENT OF THE EVIDENCE FOR PSYCHIC FUNCTIONING*
https://www.ics.uci.edu/~jutts/air.pdf

Here is the same paper as found on the CIA website from the CIA archives:

*Approved For Release 2000/08/10 : CIA-RDP96-00791 R000200070001-9*
*AN ASSESSMENT OF THE EVIDENCE FOR PSYCHIC FUNCTIONING*
https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/document/cia-rdp96-00791r000200070001-9

https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP96-00791R000200070001-9.pdf

Here is an interview with Professor Utts:

*Remote Viewing and Statistical Validation*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YrwAiU2g5RU

It's a very deep subject and the next section on **Psychic Abilities** is an extension of this one and the Professor Utts paper and the books by **Ingo Swann** and **Dr Russell Targ** are also relevant.

I am inclined to agree with **Dr Hal Puthoff** that there's something to it. I am not deeply experienced in it and I do plan to explore it more in the future, but I think it cannot be dismissed.

I also forgot to mention that part of the findings of the Stargate Program was also that "**anyone can do it**".

It appears to be an innate ability in all of us and it is said to be just a matter of developing it by becoming more familiar with the feeling and being able to separate the noise/Analytical Overlay, from the actual Remote VIewing Data.

In the end the Remote Viewing thing seems to be wrapped up in what we call "**Intuitive sense**", being something intangible, that at this point in history has not been solidly quantified, but has been statistically measured by people like Dr Utts, as mentioned in her report on the probability of Psychic Functioning.

---

## 24) The Psychic Ability Hypothesis

This is an area that I don't think needs much explaining and I'll simply point you to what I know are the top books in the field and who I know that are the top experts.

First and foremost I'd recommend this seminal book by **Dr. Russel Targ**:

*The Reality of ESP: A Physicist's Proof of Psychic Abilities*.
https://www.amazon.com/Reality-ESP-Physicists-Psychic-Abilities/dp/0835608840

Then I'd recommend this book by **Ingo Swann**:

*Everybody's Guide to Natural Esp: Unlocking the Extrasensory Power of Your Mind*
https://www.amazon.ca/Everybodys-Guide-Natural-Esp-Extrasensory/dp/0874776686

Then I'd recommend the paper by **Dr. Jessica Utts**:

*AN ASSESSMENT OF THE EVIDENCE FOR PSYCHIC FUNCTIONING*
https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/document/cia-rdp96-00791r000200070001-9

https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP96-00791R000200070001-9.pdf

I'd also recommend this book by **Jeffrey Mishlove**:

*The PK Man: A True Story of Mind Over Matter*
https://www.amazon.com/PK-Man-True-Story-Matter/dp/1571741836

Dr. Mishlove also has a great YouTube Channel which as years of deep conversations with experts on the subject:

*New Thinking Allowed with Jeffrey Mishlove*
https://www.youtube.com/c/NewThinkingAllowed/videos

Also here is his website:
http://www.newthinkingallowed.org/

Another person I want to mention in this section is **Dr. Dean Radin**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dean_Radin

Here is his website:

https://www.deanradin.com/

Dr. Radin is one the the key experts in the field and is chief scientist at

the **Institute For Noetic Studies**. I would recommend checking out interviews with him on Youtube and his books.

This is a very important experiment he did:

*New Experiments Show Consciousness Affects Matter ~ Dean Radin, PhD*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nRSBaq3vAeY&t=1995s

Here are three interviews with him:

*YOU'RE TELEPATHIC And Don't Even Know It — SCIENTIFIC PROOF of Clairvoyance | Dr. Dean Radin*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6RD1beUYtpE

*Psychic Phenomena and Quantum Mechanics | Dean Radin, Ph.D.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JRRpzFfif4g

*Dean Radin, PhD - The Psychic Reality (ETP 022)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JaSKWRD-VD0

*"Science and the taboo of psi" with Dean Radin*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_O9Qiwqew

Here are his books mentioned on his website:
https://www.deanradin.com/books

https://www.amazon.com/s?k=Dean+Radin+PhD&i=audible&ref=dp_byline_sr_audible_1

These are two books of his that I would like to read one day:

*Supernormal: Science, Yoga, and the Evidence for Extraordinary Psychic Abilities*
https://www.amazon.com/Supernormal-audiobook/dp/B078KHHHWH/ref=sr_1_2?qid=1644781710&refinements=p_27%3ADean+Radin+PhD&s=books&sr=1-2&text=Dean+Radin+PhD

*Real Magic: Ancient Wisdom, Modern Science, and a Guide to the Secret*

*Power of the Universe*
https://www.amazon.com/Real-Magic-Ancient-Science-Universe/dp/1524758825

So that is the best I can do with this section. It is a fascinating area of knowledge and I don't know if it is real any more than you, but I keep an open mind to it and these sources I've given you are the best out there and most credible I know of from my research on it.

Another thing I have also done, to work on honing and strengthening one's intuitive skills, if even possible, is to use ESP Training apps. There are some available on smart phones and I leave it to you to search them out.

---

## 25) The Life after Death or Near Death Experience Hypothesis

This is an area that I'm going to give you the latest info on the subject in the last few years and I'm not going to go into the history of the concept.

We all have our own beliefs on the subject and for myself I try to be optimistic and not pessimistic, so I remain agnostic to it and open to the possibility.

This is an interview that just came out today March 30th 2022 on the **Witness Citizen Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) with **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) and **Colm Kelleher** (**Chapter 4**) and Colm did a great job at **59:00 into the interview** of summarizing the Phenomenon and the overlap between the Consciousness thing and the Nuts And Bolts aspect of the Phenomena. In that he also mentions the overlap of the survival of consciousness after death:

***George Knapp*** *and* ***Colm Kelleher Ph. D*** *co-host Jay Christopher King*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6U2VLe1Loo

***Colm Kelleher:***
***"The more you look into these UFO incidents you can see that there's definitely overlap between the consciousness field called "The Survival of***

***Consciousness after Death" paradigm. There has been numerous overlaps with the Skinwalkers At The Pentagon type incidents that have happened on Skinwalker Ranch, of people who have brought something home with them and their kids start having unusual phenomena and some of those phenomena included seeing dead people""...."So I could see in the future a convergence happening between this Consciousness research and this "Survival of Consciousness after Death" and the UFO Phenomenon"...."there is a notable overlap between the "Survival Of Consciousness After Death" and the UFO Phenomenon in general."***

In the same interview, at 52:50 Dr. Kelleher says:

***"When you look at these hot spots, and we spent from 1996 to 2016..and Brandon Fugal has spent the last 6 years there and a lot of overlapping data…and what we came up with was that there is a central Nuts and Bolts UFO Phenomenon that's in the vicinity of these places and overlaid on that is a tremendous sort of paranormal Disneyland of Poltergeist affects and affects on Human perception being distorted…."...***

***"The fact that they co-locate and the fact that they happen at the same time that Nuts and Bolts UFOs are flying over the property, is that enough evidence to say that they are probably related? I don't know"***

I also want to recommend you check out Author and Journalist Leslie Kean

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leslie_Kean

I've already mentioned Leslie in this book regarding her book "UFOs: Generals, Pilots, and Government Officials Go on the Record" and I also mentioned the ground-breaking NY TImes article she did with Ralph Blumenthal about the Navy UAP footage.

https://www.amazon.com/s?k=Leslie+Kean&i=audible&ref=dp_byline_sr_audible_1

UFOs: Generals, Pilots, and Government Officials Go on the Record
https://www.amazon.com/UFOs-Generals-Pilots-Government-

Officials/dp/B004648Q2K/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=Leslie+Kean&qid=1644783604&s=audible&sr=1-1

With regards to this Life After Death and Near Death Experiences subject, she wrote a book in recent years called:

Surviving Death: A Journalist Investigates Evidence for an Afterlife
https://www.amazon.com/Surviving-Death-Leslie-Kean-audiobook/dp/B06WLMY8W8/ref=sr_1_1?crid=3BS0GGX1VVLPB&keywords=leslie+kean+surviving+death&qid=1641

Her book was also made into a successful Netflix series "**Surviving Death**"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Surviving_Death

https://www.netflix.com/title/80998853

Her book and the series were riveting and compelling and I will leave it to you to check them out and make your own opinion on the matter.

Overall though, I would say it is a deeply personal thing for each of us to decide on how we decide to approach the subject and I do not want to advise or preach in any way and each has a right to decide for themselves how to think about the subject.

The other key person I wanted to mention regarding this subject is **Robert Bigelow** (**Chapter 4**), I have talked about him regarding **Skinwalker Ranch** and his work at Bigelow Aerospace and his opinion regarding the **Extraterrestrial Hypothesis**.

But in early 2021 he began the **Bigelow Institute for Consciousness Studies** (**BICS**):

https://www.bigelowinstitute.org/

https://www.facebook.com/BigelowInstitute

In addition to forming the Institute, he also announced a 1.8 million dollar contest for essays regarding proof of Life After Death:

*Las Vegas billionaire pays $1.8M in prize money for winning essays on life after death*
https://www.mysterywire.com/mysteries/las-vegas-billionaire-pays-1-8m-in-prize-money-for-winning-essays-on-life-after-death/

Fortunately for you the reader, the contest was judged and the winners announced in late 2021 and you can read the wining essays for yourself:

*All Twenty Nine Winning BICS Contest Essays are Published Here!*
https://www.bigelowinstitute.org/contest_winners3.php

The top 3 were:

1) **Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove** (**Chapter 4**), who I have mentioned in the last section, who wrote the essay:

*"Beyond the Brain: The Survival of Human Consciousness After Permanent Bodily Death"*
https://www.bigelowinstitute.org/docs/1st.pdf

2) Pim Van Lommel M.D.:

*"The Continuity of Consciousness: A concept based on scientific research on near-death experiences during cardiac arrest"*
https://www.bigelowinstitute.org/docs/2nd.pdf

3) Leo Ruickbie Ph.D:

*"The Ghost in the Time Machine"*
https://www.bigelowinstitute.org/docs/3rd.pdf

Here is an interview with **Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove** regarding his winning BICS essay, on Disclosure Team with Vinnie Adams:

*#62 Jeffrey Mishlove - Consciousness, BICS Essay and UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=peMjNtzVv04

It is a deep subject in which all I wanted to touch upon in this book, is the latest thought and research into the matter.

---

## 26) The Consciousness And The Phenomena Hypothesis

The concept of "Consciousness" with regards to the UFO and Extranormal Phenomena has been a recurring theme that has been posited by **John Keel**, **Jacques Vallee** and **J. Allen Hynek**, since the 1970s and the subject is still mentioned by people like **Lue Elizondo** and others.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._Allen_Hynek#UFO_origin_hypotheses

Hynek towards the end of his career hypothesized that advanced civilizations could have "Mental and Material" technology that could both affect the physical and Psychic reality.

He attributed this to the many cases he heard of people seeing poltergeist-like images after having encounters. This phenomena has also occurred with the **Skinwalker Ranch** research.

Below is an interview that just came out today March 30th 2022 on the **Witness Citizen Podcast** with **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) and **Colm Kelleher** (**Chapter 4**). Colm did a great job at 59:00 into the interview of summarizing the Phenomenon and the overlap between the concept of Consciousness and the Nuts And Bolts aspect of the Phenomena.

**Sean Raasch** of the **Witness Citizen Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) does great work and if you enjoy his work you can support him on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/Witnesscitizen

***Witness Citizen Podcast - George Knapp*** *and* ***Colm Kelleher Ph. D*** *co-host Jay Christopher King*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6U2VLe1Loo

***Colm Kelleher:***

***"The more you look into these UFO incidents you can see that there's definitely overlap between the consciousness field called "The Survival of Consciousness after Death" paradigm.***

***There has been numerous overlaps with the Skinwalkers At The Pentagon type incidents that have happened on Skinwalker Ranch, of people who have brought something home with them and their kids start having unusual phenomena and some of those phenomena included seeing dead people"***

***"So I could see in the future a convergence happening between this Consciousness research and this "Survival of Consciousness after Death" and the UFO Phenomenon"...."there is a notable overlap between the "Survival Of Consciousness After Death" and the UFO Phenomenon in general."***

In the same interview, at 52:50 Dr. Kelleher says:

***"When you look at these hot spots, and we spent from 1996 to 2016..and Brandon Fugal has spent the last 6 years there and a lot of overlapping data…and what we came up with was that there is a central Nuts and Bolts UFO Phenomenon that's in the vicinity of these places and overlaid on that is a tremendous sort of paranormal Disneyland of Poltergeist affects and affects on Human perception being distorted…."...***

***"The fact that they co-locate and the fact that they happen at the same time that Nuts and Bolts UFOs are flying over the property, is that enough evidence to say that they are probably related? I don't know"***

***"But if you expand that and go out to places like Dulce New Mexico or the areas around Maelstrom Air Force Base that got inundated in the late 1970s with all manner of Nuts and Bolts UFOs that were interfering with the nuclear Weapons Arsenal, but at the same time you were getting reports of Big Foot and reports of Paranormal effects and weird creatures and all of that in the same sort of context…."You know, the more of these cases you look at closely, the more the correlation exists" …***

***"I don't know if that correlation is strong enough to say that***

***correlation is causation"..."I don't know"..."But we think that the overlap is very, very compelling"***

It all sounds very strange to be overlapping with the UFO Phenomena, but these realizations by Kelleher, Vallee and Hynak, came from the minds of scientists who have studied the subject for decades and interviewed 1000s people and have read Case Testimonies by the 1000s.

I would say that this concept has popped up so many times, from widely varying experts, that one should keep an open mind to it being possible, while not necessarily having to "believe" it.

If you wish to have a deeper, historical view into the Phenomena, I would recommend you to look into **Dr. Jacques Vallee** (Chapter 4) and the commonalities that he has also seen, that to him, seemed to correlate a connection between Human consciousness and how the Phenomena appear.

*Passport to Magonia: On UFOs, Folklore, and Parallel Worlds*
https://www.amazon.com/Passport-Magonia-Folklore-Parallel-Worlds/dp/0809237962

He has also had cases where one person has a so-called "abduction" experience, yet another person right beside them doesn't experience anything, hence his considering the "Consciousness Connection".

Then we have **Dr. John E. Mack** from Harvard also positing on the same enigma, stating that the most convincing cases he interviewed were not having psychological problems.:

*The Believer: Alien Encounters, Hard Science, and the Passion of John Mack*
https://www.amazon.com/Believer-Alien-Encounters-Science-Passion/dp/0826362311

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._Mack

From a physiologica; aspect of this, some of the most modern Clinical research by **Dr. Gary Nolan** at Stanford and **Dr. Kit Green** of the CIA, also

mention the study of the possible correlation between brain physiology and people who have had experiences with the Phenomena. Whether it is a precursor or result, I am not sure.

Here is a great article on the subject by **James Iandoli** of the **Engaging the Phenomenon** (**Chapter 6**) channel:

*Is The Caudate-Putamen An Antenna For Anomalous Information?*
https://medium.com/@EngagingThePhenomenon/is-the-caudate-putamen-an-antenna-for-anomalous-information-bdfefdddce0c

It is a deep subject that also overlaps into the **CE5/CE6** concepts, as well as into the Channeler concepts and of course into the Near Death Experiences hypothesis as well.

**James Iandoli** of **Engaging The Phenomenon Podcast** has done a number of shows regarding this subject and he himself is a long time practitioner of the **CE5/CE6** methodology.

As I mentioned in section 16 of this chapter, **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) also did a great interview on **Mystery Wire** with a group from California who do this **CE5/CE6** process of focusing intent and meditation on summoning a UAP/UFO Phenomena to appear:

*Meet the "Summoners"*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/the-summoners/

Then of course we have the **Remote Viewing** subject, which is deeply enwrapped in the Meditation and Consciousness concept

It is a subject that comes up repeatedly throughout the UFO and Extranormal subject and of course has been in our Human History going back thousands of years, so all I can say is to not disrespect the concept and to keep an open mind.

You don't have to "believe" it, but I am saying that it has come up so many times from different angles of **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena** that one should perhaps not "dismiss" it, but one is also welcome to as well.

Here is a great podcast done by **Chis Lehto** (**Chapter 6**), regarding the Consciousness connection, it talks about an experiment done by Dr. Dean Radin, regarding Human Consciousness affecting physical systems. It is very interesting:

*Did we just find the UAP-consciousness link?*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uuPuoKqWgLE&t=4s

This is also a great interview of **Dr. Dean Radin** by **Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove**, (**Chapter 4**)regarding Dr. Radin's Consciousness experiments:

*Researching Energy Medicine with Dean Radin*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8D2gnFxnHy8

It is an open subject matter with many possibilities and I will say throughout this book that the best thing to do is just become "informed" on the various possibilities and to try to not make judgements on things that are neither proven or disproven.

---

## 27) The UFO Crash Retrieval Hypothesis

The UFO Crash Retrieval story has been floating around for 70+ years and is nothing new, bu in this section I will focus oon what recent, contemporary information and sources that has come out to back up the possibility that it is in fact true.

This is an excerpt from **Andy McGrillen**'s (**Chapter 6**) interview with **Ross Coulthart** (**Chapter 6**) on **That UFO Podcast** in which he talks about UFO Crash Retrievals. The first link is an excerpt in which Ross discusses the matter.

Ross talks about how he agonized about whether to include the subject in his book, despite him having the former Director of Science And Technology Development for the US Navy, Nat Covitz, who went on record to say that he had been briefed into an alledged program, which allegedly was concerned with the retrieval of multiple "Non-Human Craft".

*UAP Craft Retrievals - Ross Coulthart*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=me7zOrQV6dA

Here is the full "**That UFO Podcast**" interview with Ross and below that are the other interviews he has done with **That UFO Podcas**t:

*That UFO Podcast - Episode 60 - Ross Coulthart - Part One*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UJpgwNkO7fY&t=0s

*That UFO Podcast - Episode 61 - Ross Coulthart - Part Two*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J6-dUlA71r4&t=49s

*That UFO Podcast - Ross Coulthart Returns!*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RSK6G5b4-_I&t=214s

A famous case in which a book was recently written about is the Aztec New Mexico case, which happened, or is alleged to have happened, only a few weeks after the first Atomic Bomb was testedin the desert, 35 miles South East of Soccoro New Mexico at the Trinity Test Site on July 16th 1945.

I have not read the book but it was done by very credible people. I find though, that it is still based on anecdotal evidence, that it being testimony by witnesses and then that makes me consider the credibility of the witnesses , who in this case were children at the time and were interviewed as older adults, so I just don't know.

I don't discount the Trinity book at all and I mention it here, because I don't dismiss it, but for me it is far removed from scientists who are working with such possible UFO crash retrievals now, if in fact they are.

Here is an interview with **Dr. Jacques Vallee** on **Mystery Wire** about it:

*Trinity UFO crash investigated by Jacques Vallée*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/trinity-the-best-kept-secret/

Here is the book, written by Jacques Vallee and Paola Harris:

*TRINITY: The Best-Kept Secret*

https://www.amazon.com/TRINITY-Best-Kept-Jacques-F-Vall%C3%A9e/dp/B094ZQ1GW5

Another very credible source who has outright said that there have been UFO crashes and retrievals is **Dr. Eric W. Davis**, Physicist and colleague of **Hal Puthoff**, **Kit Green**, **Jacques Vallee**, who I have mentioned in **Chapter 2** and are also mentioned in sections of **Chapter 4**.

**Eric Davis** is one of those people who have been proven to have worked in deep black programs and who have spoken out at times. Here is an excerpt he did with **Alejandro Rojas** of the **Open Minds TV** channel (**Chapter 6**):

*Alejandro Rojas - Open Minds UFO Radio*
*"Dr. Eric Davis: Investigating and Experiencing the Paranormal"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IeyBTChcTe4

***Dr. Eric W. Davis on the Alejandro Rojas Open Minds TV Podcast, May 2018:***
***"The Superpowers on the Earth have had their share of crashes and have recovered vehicles from their crashes. That's why Jacques Vallee and I agree that even though these things behave as a conscious, spiritual, psychic entity, they do have advanced technology, they have hardware.***
***There's a craft. And there's occupants or UFOnaughts, that Vallee calls them. So there's UFOnaughts running these craft, whatever they may be."***

Davis has been silent ever since that interview and won't comment on it. The New York TImes also quoted him about the crash retrieval issue in their story:

*Glowing Auras and 'Black Money': The Pentagon's Mysterious U.F.O. Program*
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/16/us/politics/pentagon-program-ufo-harry-reid.html

It quotes Davis in saying the same thing about there being UFO crash retrievals on a separate occasion and later Davis refused to comment on it and nor has he done any interviews since.

In the end it is your decision and for myself I feel I don't have to commit to any "stance" and I remain respectfully open to the possibility of it being true or not true.

I am one of the people who does consider **Dr. Eric W. Davis** and Nat Covitz of the US Navy to be credible, so I do put some weight on the possibility.

Also as I mentioned in the DIRDs Reports section of Chapter 2, Jo Murgia has a great pageelated to some of **Dr. Eric W. Davis**' interviews, here is an example of the great work that **Joe Murgia**, **UFO Joe** (**Chapter 6**) has done:

> *Transcript: The Lost Interview – Eric Davis & The Wilson/Davis Notes*
> https://www.ufojoe.net/the-lost-interview-eric-davis-on-wilson

I recommend you listen to the **Ross Coulthart** interviews and to read his book "**In Plain Sight**". It is a well researched book, by an award winning Journalist and Ross seems to be of the opinion that UFO Crashes have very possibly happened. Not definately, but his research and sources have indicated a strong possibility of it being true.

*In Plain Sight: An Investigation into UFOs and Impossible Science*
https://inplainsight-book.com/

https://www.amazon.com/Plain-Sight-investigation-impossible-science-ebook/dp/B08VYR4DZ6

**Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal** - Ross Coulthart on UFOs, Wilson Memo, SAFIRE Project, and Human Abductions
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JM3kxeU_oDE

**Daniel Sheehan** (**Chapter 4**) also has stated multiple times on camera, that he was allowed to view photographs regarding Project Bluebook and witnessed photographs of a UFO Crash.

I go more into the back story in his section in **Chapter 4**, but in short, in 1977 he was contracted by the **Science And Technology Division of the**

**Library Of Congress** to become special Counsel for them, in helping them to pursue the investigation of the UFO matter.

He agreed to do this and his first request was to have access to the classified sections of Project Bluebook:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_Blue_Book

https://vault.fbi.gov/Project%20Blue%20Book%20%28UFO%29%20

https://www.archives.gov/research/military/air-force/ufos

Much to his surprise he was granted permission to see them. The documents were brought to Washington D.C., to the Jefferson Building, which is an extension to the Library Of Congress, which at that point had just been built and was empty.

He was brought into the building which had security and brought downstairs to the basement to a room which had a series of shoeboxes for him to examine the contents.

He states in the testimony linked above:

***"in my review of those contents I came upon photographs of unquestioned UFOs. There wasn't any question about what they were. It wasn't a light in the sky. It wasn't a vague report of something moving very fast by."***

***"These were photographs. Official United States Air Force Photographs. Some taken through Gun sights. But another one of a crashed saucer on the ground. There was snow and it showed the saucer had hit the field and plowed across the field and had stuck into a snow bank at a 45 degree angle"***

***…"I cranked down the focus on the machine to get a close up view of the symbols around the dome of the UFO and I put the yellow pad in there and I traced the symbols on the saucer''***

*Dan Sheehan Interview - Saw Evidence of Jimmy Carter Coverup*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u1DFaGJ4nWw&t=4s

*Constitutional Attorney Explains History of Government UFO Secrecy*
https://www.gaia.com/article/constitutional-attorney-explains-history-of-government-ufo-secrecy

*Ex-official who revealed UFO project accuses Pentagon of 'disinformation' campaign*
https://www.politico.com/news/2021/05/26/ufo-whistleblower-ig-complaint-pentagon-491098

On a final note for this section, **Leonard H. Stringfield** (**Chapter 7**) also wrote a very famous set of books on the subject of **UFO Crash Retrievals**.

**Leonard H Stringfield** took a particular interest in studying UFO Crashes and crash retrievals and did a series of 6 small books on Crash Retrievals. It was later published and are available online, but by the prices, it may be out of print but I am not sure.:

*UFO Crash Retrievals: The Inner Sanctum - Status Report VI by Leonard H. Stringfield*
https://www.amazon.com/UFO-Crash-Retrievals-Sanctum-Status/dp/1505387027

Here is the complete set of his UFO Crash Retrievals books, again it is a bit expensive at $108.31, but for whatever reason it always is at a high price:

*UFO Crash Retrievals: The Complete Investigation - Status Reports I-VII (1978-1994)*
https://www.amazon.ca/UFO-Crash-Retrievals-Investigation-1978-1994/dp/0359685080

Here is another copy:

*UFO Crash Retrievals: The Complete Investigation - Status Reports I-VII (1978-1994)*
https://www.amazon.com/UFO-Crash-Retrievals-Investigation-1978-1994/dp/0359685080/ref=sr_1_1?

keywords=leonard+stringfield&qid=1647241929&s=books&sr=1-1

---

## 28) The Alien Invasion Hypothesis

I just added this at the last minute, after seeing an excerpt from an interview with **Lue Elizondo** and **Sean Cahill** (**Chapter 4**) this weekend, where Lue talked about a "hypothetical scenario".

The funny thing is that I've heard this before, from other different sources that span decades, so I had to include it as an hypothesis.

Here is the excerpt tweet:

https://twitter.com/makoteko1/status/1503488736369291264

And here is the whole interview:
Lue answers it at 32:00 into the interview

*Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal - Lue Elizondo and Sean Cahill on UFOs, Consciousness, Time, the Difficulty Talking about the Phenomenon*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9g5e9UzEDkw

The question from Curt was "Why the secrecy?"

Lue brings up the situation that ["what if" there's a 10% chance that the Aliens are not good and there is a plan for them to come here in 50 years and we know that none of our current arsenal is able to deal with them attacking."]

Then he brings up the concept of what if you see that they are surveilling your Nuclear weapons and he gives the example of in war if you want to surveil your enemy, you send long range reconnaissance to see how they are preparing, but if they catch you spying on them and figure out that they know that you know what they're doing, then they may change their plans and/or step up their timetable to attack.

He then explains that what if then the secret preparations are kept so secret that the only Presidents that they brief are ones with Intel experience and that they don't brief the Presidents that are just civilian politicians or the upper levels of the Military itself.

This example of Presidents not being briefed on the UFO/UAP topic is very familiar and I give an example of this in the **Daniel Sheehan** section of **Chapter 4**, where George Bush Senior, who was the head of the CIA in the 1970s, refused to brief President Carter on the UFO Phenomena issue in 1977.

His point is that the scenario would be that they would not tell the public for that reason, but over time, would want to spoon feed the Public the story bit by bit and slowly release the information to minimize the shock of it.

It is a very interesting talk.

The other person I heard it from is **Dr. Travis S. Taylor**, a Rocket Scientist who has worked in deep black programs and there is a section on him in **Chapter 4**.

He also wrote two books on the same subject and in the section in his book of why the government would keep it secret, was the exact same scenario he outlines.

Funnily enough too, but unrelated to this, is that both Lue and Dr. taylor have both "hypothetically" mentioned about craft being found in archeological excavations. Bob Lazar also said that of the craft he saw, some were from ancient archeological excavations.

But getting back to the Alien Invasion Hypothesis, Dr. Taylor mentions it in detail, as a reason as to why the government would not tell the Public of found UFO/UAP and any projects regarding the reverse engineering of them. It's a great book worth reading and he also co-authored another book on the the same topic.

*Alien Invasion: How to Defend Earth*
https://www.amazon.com/Alien-Invasion-How-Defend-Earth/dp/1439134421

https://www.amazon.com/Travis-S-Taylor/e/B001HD3Q78/ref=dp_byline_cont_pop_book_1

*An Introduction to Planetary Defense: A Study of Modern Warfare Applied to Extra-Terrestrial Invasion*
*(co-authored with Bob Boan, R.C. Anding and T. Conley Powell)*
*https://www.amazon.com/Introduction-Planetary-Defense-Extra-Terrestrial-Invasion/dp/1581124473*

I was also able to find a great lecture by him at a conference in 2019 called "The Scientific Conference on Anomalous Aerospace Phenomena" held by the **Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies** (**SCU**), who have a section in **Chapter 5**. Dr. taylor talks specifically about the subject in his talk.

*AAPC 2019 Dr. Travis Taylor*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TaD5m04hHqg

The third example of this possible future Alien Invasion scenario was when I was reading a scenario dated from the Roswell crash era, meaning the 1940s and 1950s. But I am not able to locate the specific writing at this time. As I have said, this is a vast and deep subject matter with so much material.

The scenario was that somehow they were told or translated texts or symbols or something and it communicated that an armada of sorts was on its way and due to be here in the future and I thought nothing of it and even after reading Dr. Taylor's scenario of "why the secrecy?", I still didn't think much of it.

The fourth separate example was reminded to me this weekend, when seeing an interview with **Tom DeLonge** (**Chapter 4**), where he is talking about the same exact thing of "why the secrecy" and he mentions not only the issue of National-based adversaries and not wanting them to know such secrets, but he also mentions about not letting the "Others" know that we know.

I just found the interview. He is asked about it at 4:29 into the interview. He states that maybe part of the reason is they want to keep the knowledge of us knowing about it from them "up there" and he points up. So anyway, the

concept came up then also.

*Tom DeLonge Interview On Being Misunderstood - Chasing Aliens - Changing the World - Blink 182 -UFO*
https://youtu.be/tYCgJ-zYR4I?t=269

I was surprised to hear **Lue Elizondo** give the exact same hypothetical scenario for the excuse of "why the secrecy?" I also want to add that Lue mentions that in the hypothetical situation, he does say that what if it is a tiny percentage chance, so I'm not saying it is going to happen or that he said that, but I am saying that it becomes one of the possibilities, when I see it come up a number of times over a number of decades, from different sources.

But that said, I would not recommend being freaked out by it, but I would say that it is just one more reason to keep up with this subject and that is what this book is for. To give you the most credible and efficient sources and paths to the pertinent information and the latest news in this very wide and deep subject matter.

---

## 29) The Butterfly Hypothesis - Daniel Sheehan

This hypothesis was recently specifically mentioned in a very must-see interview with **Sean Cahill**, **Lue Elizondo** and **Daniel Sheehan** on **Thomas Fessler**'s **Disclosure Tonight Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

**Daniel Sheehan** gives an incredible analogy of what he thinks the UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena is about.

I find it especially relevant because I have heard this same scenario spoken of multiple times in both the **Experiencer** and **Channeler** testimonies and Daniel gave an analogy, which he used to describe the possible motivations behind the Beings that he believes are involved with the Phenomena.

At 1:42:00 into the interview, which is all worth listening to, he describes what his theory is, after 40+ years being involved with this subject of the

phenomena, while also being a Public Interest Lawyer:

*LUE ELIZONDO, DANNY SHEEHAN, SEAN CAHILL | UFO DISCLOSURE ROUND TABLE | Disclosure Tonight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ovvwt1UqqA&t=5423s

He describes a story of a young boy who is fascinated with Butterflies and one day he collects a Monarch Butterfly cocoon and brings it inside, under a warm lamp and waits for it to hatch/transform.

One day he sees the Monarch Butterfly emerge and it was almost fully emerged, but it had one Silk string left attached to it's body, which was preventing it from flying away and it kept trying and trying to break free of the Silk thread.

So the story goes that the boy decided to cut the Silk Thread and help the Butterfly fly away, but what happened was that the Butterfly then couldn't fly, because its wings weren't strong enough and that last Silk Thread was meant to be naturally there, for the Butterly to struggle against and strengthen its muscles, in order to fly.

So Daniel then explained that he felt that these "Others" or "Beings" are not making themselves open and apparent because we as a Human Race need to still strengthen morally as a Species and finally come together as a Species and stop our wars and greed etc…

He says:that perhaps what we are experiencing with the Phenomena is the Human Family's struggling against that last silken thread, to come together and work together to bring forth those fundamental values of Humanity of being peaceful and supportive of others of our species, so that we can merit our moving out into outer space.

It was beautifully said and I have heard different versions of the same moral story by multiple **Experiencers** and **Channelers**, that the Human Race still needs to advance morally to get to the next level.

**Dolores Cannon**, whom I mention of in the **Starseed** section, very much talks about this concept of us being here as a growing test/stage.

It is a common theme in the **Channeler** thing, and with the **George King** concepts of recommending introspection, prayer, meditation etc and good ethics, including thankfulness and being good to the Earth''s Biosphere and the sentient Beings in it, in order to move ahead as a species and as individuals.

Anyway, that is what I would call **The Butterfly Hypothesis**, as told by **Daniel Sheehan**.

---

## 30) The Warring Factions Hypothesis

I'm not saying this hypothesis is steeped in Physical evidence such as materials that **Dr. Hal Puthoff** and **Dr. Gary Nolan** have examined, which have led to them considering the possibility of "something" other than known Human Civilization being operating around us.

This hypothesis is more anecdotal, but it is out there in a number of different forms and from varying sources that span 50+ years, so it is worth mentioning just so you are informed of this hypothesis.

This hypothesis was somewhat mentioned in the "**Extratempestrial Hypothesis**" section of this chapter, but it has also come up in **Tom DeLonge**'s and Peter Levenda Sekret Machines book work and I recommend you check out his section in **Chapter 4**.

Tom basically says that his Government and Military sources have told him that there is a war going on with multiple Beings, almost like the old Greek Gods having wars.

In Tom's co-authored series Sekret Machines, one of which was called: **Sekret Machines: Gods, Man and War**, this concept came up and he has also mentioned it in his interviews, a few of which I have linked in Tom's section in **Chapter 4**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sekret_Machines:_Gods

*Sekret Machines: Gods: Volume 1 of Gods Man & War ,DeLonge, Tom; Levenda, Peter and Vallee, Jacques*
https://www.amazon.com/Sekret-Machines-Gods-Man-War/dp/1943272239

There was also a great reddit thread that did a summary of some of the concepts that Tom has brought forth in his books and interviews:

*Tom DeLonge's Claims*
https://www.reddit.com/r/ufo/comments/jcdxr1/tom_delonges_claims/

Here are some of his other interviews:

*Tom DeLonge Talks Angels & Airwaves, Alien Existence with Kevin & Bean*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CfjwOXTDWVc

*Tom Delonge on CE5, Skin Walker, Alien Bodies, and Luis Elizondo's Departure*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LVmxzCF-oeo

I'm not saying this is a fact, I am just mentioning it as one of the possibilities out there, just as the waring factions of **Extratempestrial Hypothesis** is also a factionalized war of sorts, in the scenarios posited through Intelligence Community sources of **Ross Coulthart** and **Franc Milburn** (**Chapter 6**), who could be saying it for disinformation, but regardless it is one of the possibilities out there floating around.

The other place I had read this was from a book by an Italian Professor of Electrical Engineering, Stephano Breccia, who had claimed meeting Exterrestrial Humanoids in the 1960s and he wrote two books on it.

In this scenario, he also said that there were multiple Humanoid races who were here and were fighting against each other.

The books were:

*50 Years of Amicizia*
https://www.amazon.com/Years-Amicizia-Friendship-Stefano-

Breccia/dp/148270983X

His other book was:

*Mass Contacts*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1438906781/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_hsc

I cannot say he is telling the truth or not, as his evidence was grainy photographs, but I will just say that he is one of many who have claimed there is a war going on around us, and that also includes the **Secret Space Program** people, who talk of various wars going on around us.

I'm not saying any of this is true or there is any "proof", I am just putting this "**Warring Factions Hypothesis**" out there as one of the scenarios that has popped up through various separate sources in this subject matter over the decades.

---

## 31) The Unverified or Undecided UAP/UFO Issues Hypothesis

Things that I decided to not include in this book were people and evidence which is still disputed/debated and has never really found a solid base of true or false.

It doesn't mean they are hoaxers or the evidence is false though, but it just means that from my research into them, I did not come away satisfied that they were legitimate or I couldn't decide either way, even though they honestly could be true.

Of these I include the "**Majestic 12 documents**", "**The Wilson Papers**", the "**Bob Lazar story"** and **"The Roswell Crash"**.

All of them could be 100% true, but from my experience in researching them, I had to dive down a deep time consuming Rabbit Hole to research them and even upon digesting the substantial material, I was still left with doubt. So I don't want to put you the reader through that.

BUT I have mentioned the four of them because I want to pay them the respect that they could be legitimate sources and you are also welcome to explore them in your own time and make up your own mind.

—----------

## The Majestic 12 Documents

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Majestic_12

The Majestic 12 Documents is a set of documents which showed up in the early 1980s and it is still a divisive subject. Some will swear that it is true.

Some will swear that some of it is true but other parts aren't. I'm not going to dive into it in this book because after my exhaustive research into it, I still sit on the fence of it being possibly a hoax perpetrated to make money by someone or a purposeful disinformation campaign/Psy-Op by the government or in fact could be true.

The FBI have said that an Air Force investigation found it to be "Bogus":

https://vault.fbi.gov/Majestic%2012

But again, I don't know and I wasn't convinced or unconvinced either way of the three possibilities. I just couldn't tell.

The shocking subject matter was that there was an assigned council of 12 people to oversee the UFO portfolio and programs and the document pack included a booklet that dealt with UFO Crash Retrieval and how to do them.

What I found of the most shocking was a section where the members make allusion to killing James Forestal, the first Secretary Of Defense, to silence him for some reason. The wording alludes to them ordering the killing.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Forrestal

Forestal's so-called "suicide" has always been questioned by many as

him being thrown out of his hospital room window and not jumping. But all that said, the document pack could in fact be bogus, although I wouldn't trust the US Air Force to tell the truth, as they are central to the cover-up, as has been shown in declassified documents.

It is also shown in statements, such as I have mentioned in **Chapter 2** by **Admiral Roscoe Hillenkoetter**, the first Director Of The CIA, who outright said that the Air Force was doing a cover-up of the UFO subject by intimidating people and making regulations to prevent people from talking:

***Admiral Roscoe H. Hillenkoeter, first Director of the Central Intelligence Agency.***

***"Behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about the UFO's. But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense," the retired admiral said. He charged that "to hide the facts, the Air Force has silenced its personnel" through the issuance of a regulation."***

***" It is time for the truth to be brought out in open Congressional hearings,"***

So yes, it seems very possible there has been a long standing cover up, whether for reasons as simple as "National Security" or more complex reasons, I have no idea, but for the **Majestic 12 documents**, I was not able to come to a "firm" conclusion on them and certainly not enough to be comfortable in believing that they are authentic.

There has been some very good research on them and here is an article by **Nick Redfern** (**Chapter 6**) who I mention later in the book:

*The Majestic 12 Documents: How the Story of Dead Aliens and Crashed UFOs Began*

https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2020/10/the-majestic-12-documents-how-the-story-of-dead-aliens-and-crashed-ufos-began/

Here is another great page about it on the UFO Evidence website:

http://ufoevidence.org/topics/Majestic.htm

One thing I will say though, is that it is not abnormal for a Government to have councils to oversee specific aspects of a portfolio of programs and assets.

I will also say that as far back as 2000 there has been mention, I think even by **Hal Puthoff**, but I'm not sure, of a council called "**ZODIAC**" which was believed to be the continuation of the **Majestic 12** council.

It may also have been specifically for **Crash Retrievals**, but could also have been for overlooking the whole portfolio of programs dealing with the UFO/UAP deep Special Access Program issue.

I don't know though and when **James Iandoli** on his Podcast "**Engaging The Phenomenon**" (**Chapter 6**)**,** had asked Lue Elizondo about Zodiac in Spring of 2021, Lue said he could not speak about the subject and had no comment, and by the look of his face, there seemed to be something very serious about it.

***Luis Elizondo*** *- Advancing The UFO Reality & Cognitive Human Interface (ETP 009)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYUHEC4RAkM

So that made me very curious and made me think that maybe **ZODIAC** is actually a real council within government that overlooks **Special Access Programs**(**SAPS**) pertaining to the UAP/UFO issue.

James had a great show in 2021 in which he interviewed **Richard Dolan** (**Chapter 6**), who is one of the greatest authors and historians on the UFO/UAP subject, discussing the **ZODIAC** issue:

*Richard Dolan - Zodiac: Secret UFO Program? (ETP 016)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sEFKaa2mI7M

It is a great conversation if you are interested in the subject of **ZODIAC** and **Majestic 12**.

—----------

## The Wilson Papers

The Wilson Papers is a series of emails between **Eric W. Davis** and his colleagues such as **Hal Puthoff** and **Kit Green**, all of whom I mention in this book as very high level and respected, credible scientists, who have been known to have done work on this subject matter.

In them, Davis had mentioned that he had discussed the Crash Retrieval program with Admiral Wilson, who was Secretary or Deputy Secretary of Defense Intelligence at the time, which was in the end of the 90s, during the Clinton to Bush presidencies.

Davis had apparently told Wilson that there was a program and had given Wilson the program name and then Wilson went and investigated and was told that he wasn't allowed to know about the details of the program because he didn't have a "need to know".

The story as I remember it was that Wilson said that he was allowed to meet the three "Gatekeepers", who included the Program Administrator and a Lawyer for the Defense Contractor and was treated harshly and brushed off. The story went on to say that not only was he brushed off, as not having a "need to know", but his career was also threatened later by senior brass in the defense establishment, or so the story goes.

So this aspect of someone at the highest levels of authority in the Defense Department not having access to the **SAPS** or **USAPS** (**Unacknowledged(or waived) Special Access Programs**) was shocking to many.

It showed that the veil of secrecy wasn't just keeping out Presidents and Senators and Congresspeople, but it was also keeping out the actual Commanders of the Department Of Defense. The top level of the "Chain Of Command" was not being allowed to have oversight of programs going on in it's own department.

That was the core issue that I got from the Papers and later **Eric W. Davis** refused to acknowledge it and others such as Hal Puthoff, had said that they would have no right to speak about anything which was Classified material, which is true because if one signs such NDA agreements and breaks

them, then one can be severely legally punished for breaching the agreement. It is a very serious thing.

I personally think it could be true, because it is very normal stuff for such programs and I have already shown the mechanics of it in the **Black Programs** section of this chapter,of **Title 50**, **Chapter 41**, **Subchapter 11**, **Section 2426, Subsection (e)**:

Just to summarize it again:

There is a section within the US legislation known as **Title 50**:
**Title 50-WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE**

And within that part there is this Chapter and subsection::

**CHAPTER 41-NATIONAL NUCLEAR SECURITY ADMINISTRATION,**
**SUBCHAPTER II-MATTERS RELATING TO SECURITY**

And within that subchapter there is this section(**Section 2426**):

**§2426. Congressional oversight of special access programs**

50 USC 2426: Congressional oversight of special access programs (house.gov)

https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=granuleid:USC-prelim-title50-section2426&num=0&edition=prelim

and within Subsection(e), called "**Waiver authority**" there is this wording:

**(1) The Administrator may waive any requirement under subsection (a), (b), or (c) that certain information be included in a report under that subsection if the Administrator determines that inclusion of that information in the report would adversely affect the national security. The Administrator may waive the report-and-wait requirement in subsection (f) if the Administrator determines that compliance with such requirement would adversely affect the national security. Any waiver**

**under this paragraph shall be made on a case-by-case basis**.

**(2) If the Administrator exercises the authority provided under paragraph (1), the Administrator shall provide the information described in that subsection with respect to the special access program concerned, and the justification for the waiver, jointly to the chairman and ranking minority member of each of the congressional defense committees.**

What this is saying is that a single Unacknowledged or Acknowledged Special Access Program (USAP/SAP) Administrator, who themselves may be bound by private contracts with the Private Defense Contractor, and be blocked from knowing the deep details of the Program, but is also installed as a Government "Gatekeeper" who decides who has a "need to know", (The Bigot List or Bigoted List).

They can also decide by themselves or most likely by advisement of the Private Defense Contractor, of what not to tell the US Congress in the reports that the USAP/SAP gives to the Government.

So it is a complex story and such are the mechanics of secrecy that are built into the laws of the US and most western and even most nations I would assume.

Here are some analysis of the Wilson Documents:

*Article: UFO Leak of the Century: Richard Dolan Analyzes the Admiral Wilson Leak*
https://richarddolanmembers.com/articles/article-ufo-leak-of-the-century-richard-dolan-analyzes-the-admiral-wilson-leak/

:https://richarddolanmembers.com/articles/the-wilson-leak-latest-developments/

Here is an interview on **Jimmy Church**'s **Fade To Black Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

*Ep. 1488 F2B w/ Richard Dolan: The "Wilson Doc"*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s7uF1OBwx9k&t=30s

Here is an article by Michael Salla:

*The Admiral Wilson Leaked UFO Document & Corporate Reverse Engineering of Alien Technology*
https://exopolitics.org/the-admiral-wilson-leaked-ufo-document-corporate-reverse-engineering-of-alien-technology/

In the end I cannot say either way, but the general concept of such compartmentalized secrecy is clear by now to me that it does in fact exist and is fairly normal for Governments and I have shown you an example of the power that the current legislation gives to the Administrators of these **USAP** and **SAP** programs, to keep out whomever they choose, whether Admirals, General, Senators or Presidents.

I have also shown by testimonies by even the Head Of The CIA, **Admiral Hillenkoeter**, in **Chapter 2, Section 3,** that going back to the 60s, that there seems to be a cover up of the topic of the UAP/UFO Phenomenon that has excluded upper levels of the Government hierarchy and Elected Officials. So Admiral Wilson being excluded would not surprise me, despite whether or not the Wilson documents are real.

—----------

## The Bob Lazar Story

Bob Lazar is a guy who apparently had worked in a secret area within the Area-51 Test Range, called “S-4”, the problem is that to this day I honestly don’t know if it is true or not, as I have heard both sides and I don’t want to discredit him either because he could be telling the 100% truth. But i just don’t know and I’ll leave it at that.

But I did feel that he does deserve mentioning because you will probably hear his name and I want you the reader to be informed of who are the commonly referred to people in this subject matter. But I will say that I would recommend that you focus on the other people in this book, such as Senator Harry Reid and the many scientists I have mentioned, before you

dive deep into this story, even though it may be worth looking at too, but I would look at the others first.

First I would read "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**", by known and proven Government scientists like **James T. Lacatski** and **Dr. Colm Kelleher** first, and books like "**In Plain Sight"** by **Ross Coulthart** and interviews by **Dr.Gary Nolan** etc. Also **Leslie Kean**'s book on testimonies of Generals etc is a credible work (**Chapter 6**).

But that said, I still think Bob deserves mentioning and for that reason I am mentioning him here, because it is an interesting story if true.

Here is the material I can find:

There was a documentary done in 2021:

*Bob Lazar: Area 51 & Flying Saucers*
https://www.amazon.com/Bob-Lazar-Area-Flying-Saucers/dp/B07L1DD8L6/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=Bob+Lazar&qid=1647311820&sr=8-1

This is his autobiography:

*Bob Lazar - Dreamland: An Autobiography*
https://www.amazon.com/Dreamland-Autobiography-Bob-Lazar/dp/0578437058

He was also interviewed on the **Joe Rogan Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

*Joe Rogan Experience #1315 - Bob Lazar & Jeremy Corbell*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BEWz4SXfyCQ&t=200s

I also want to include an interview on the **Theories Of Everything Podcast With Curt Jaimungal** (**Chapter 6**) interviewing **Ross Coulthart**, which also covered, among other things, both the **WIlson Memos** and the Bob Lazar subject.

***Ross Coulthart** on UFOs, Wilson Memo, SAFIRE Project, and Human Abductions*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JM3kxeU_oDE

—----------

## The Roswell Crash

You can easily Google and search Youtube for many documentaries on the Roswell New Mexico UFO Crash. To this date it is still unverified and I didn't want to put it in this book as being solid.

BUT, I will say that even though I donn't know, after **Lue Elizondo** was recently asked about it and he said that it was still worth pursuing, I do think it is a possibility that it did happen.

I had already mentioned "**Chase Brandon**", who is a long serving CIA Officer who retired in about 2010 and in a number of interviews later, he said that he had been in the basement of the CIA in an area that had many old files stored and he was left alone there for a period of time.

During that time, he said he saw a box labeled "Roswell" and he opened it and inside it he saw Photographs and documents that gave him 100% proof that the event did in fact happen and that bodies of non-Humans were in fact retrieved from the craft.

In his interview here he talks about it:

*Chase Brandon CIA Veteran: "Roswell Happened!"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yLsw66_lTrs&t=2s

He states that there was in fact a crash "not of this world" that crashed at Roswell in 1947 and that in fact there were cadavers removed from the wreckage.

He talked about it again on Coast To Coast AM:

*CIA & Roswell*
https://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2012-07-12-show/

In the show description, and I recommend you get a **Coast To Coast AM** (**Chapter 6**) subscription if you want to keep up with this subject matter, they describe the Chase Brandon show as this:

*"**In the middle two hours, former CIA agent Chase Brandon discussed his work at the secretive agency, as well as his claims of viewing a box that contained materials about the Roswell crash.**"*

Here is an article on him:

*Roswell UFO Was Not Of This Earth And There Were ET Cadavers: Ex-CIA Agent Says*
https://www.huffpost.com/entry/roswell-ufo-cia-agent-chase-brandon_n_1657077

He was a forty year CIA Officer and he only wrote one book after his retirement, called The Cryptos Conundrum.

*The Cryptos Conundrum: A Nove*
*https://www.amazon.com/Cryptos-Conundrum-Novel-Chase-Brandon/dp/0765358484*

This book did allude to Roswell and was Alien/Science Fiction meets Historical Fiction oriented, but was a work of fiction and it had to be cleared by the CIA for him to publish it, but it seemed more of a work of fiction, which it was meant to be.

That said, he was very open and clear in his interviews that he truly believed that Roswell did in fact happen and that he did see evidence in that box that told him that a vehicle crashed and Alien bodies were found in the wreckage.

Anyway, I can't say for sure and I wouldn't wat to put it as fact either, but **Chase Brandon** was of the most credible people to say it actually happened and that he saw evidence.

Here is another article on him and his claim:

*Senior CIA Agent Bombshell – "One hundred per cent guarantee, Roswell happened."*
https://exonews.org/senior-cia-agent-bombshell-revelation-one-hundred-per-cent-guarantee-roswell-happened76459/

**Philip J. Corso** (**Chapter 7**) was another person, who while I don't find him as convincing as Chase Brandon, I still think he could be telling the truth and he was in fact proven to be working in the position that he said he did, which was near the Roswell base at the time of the alledged crash and at a high level security position.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_J._Corso

Mr. Corso was an American Military Officer who served in the US Army from 1942 to 1963 and claimed to be involved with the Roswell UFO crash incident and also claimed to be involved in the organizing of the reverse engineering of materials found in the wreckage.

He wrote a book on the subject called:

*The Day After Roswell*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Day_After_Roswell
https://www.amazon.com/Day-After-Roswell-Philip-Corso/dp/067101756X

Here is a 1997 interview with Colonel Corso by **George Knapp** and his **Mystery Wire** Chanel:

*1997 Phillip Corso Complete Interview*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NWg5IZgssGs

Here is an interview with Colonel Corso's son, done by **Kevin Moore** on the **Kevin Moore Show** (**Chapter 6**):

*Roswell 1947 UFO Crash Revisited -- Interview With The Son of Colonel Phillip J. Corso 2018*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1cTmy-vwrns

Roswell is one of those unknowns, but may have happened. I find **Chase Brandon** to be very credible, but all that said, I find **Dr.Eric W. Davis** (**Chapter 4**) saying that there have been crash retrievals even more credible and I find **Ross Coulthart** (**Chapter 6**) saying that he believes it has happened, as being told by Nat Covitze, former Director of the US Navy Science And Technology Division to also be very credible. The other witnesses I don't know.

All in all, I don't know, but I think there could be a strong possibility that such crashes have in fact happened, which then leads me to wonder why then have our governments been keeping it a secret from us for 70 or so years?

Truly a mystery and we should be asking our Elected Officials to move on making the issue more transparent to the Public and themselves as well.

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 4
# Relevant People, Science Experts, Programs and Projects

**- Relevant Researchers, Experts, People, Programs and Projects connected with the UAP/UFO and Extranormal Phenomenon.**

---

## - Senator Harry Reid

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Reid

Senator Harry Reid is a central figure in the evolution of the disclosure process and unravelling the secrets of the Phenomena, by way of the US Government.

He was one of the Senators, along with Senator Inouye of Hawaii, who brought about the bill which began the funding for the **AAWSAP AATIP** Programs, of which Lue Elizondo was Director.

*Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advanced_Aerospace_Threat_Identification

He was a long time friend of **George Knapp**, (**Chapter 6**) who has interviewed him a number of times and he has also given an interview to **James Fox**, (**Chapter 6**) for his movie **The Phenomenon** (**Chapter 8**).

*Mystery Wire Interview - Sen. Harry Reid - UFOs and nuclear interference (2019)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iBm-CpnG7BI&t=2s

Senator Reid passed away on December 28th 2021 and he will be remembered as one the key champions of bringing the subject to the surface, not just for the Public, but for the Elected Officials of Government who have

been left out of the loop for many decades.

Here are some interviews with Senator Reid:

*I-Team: Former Sen. Reid calls for congressional hearings into UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0NJRXBLhB0&t=26s

*I-Team Exclusive: Reid says UFOs not necessarily from other worlds*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x81QwIOXpAI

This was a great interview with **Max Moszkowicz** (**Chapter 6**).

*Senator Harry Reid NEW #UFO Bombshell! Harry Reid & PRESIDENT Barack Obama knew about #UAP activity*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dDtjCzq0f20

Here is an article on Senator Reid from American Military News:

*Video: Fmr. Sen. Harry Reid repeats claim UFOs made US nukes unlaunchable; wants investigation*
https://americanmilitarynews.com/2020/10/video-fmr-sen-harry-reid-repeats-claim-ufos-made-us-nukes-unlaunchable-wants-investigation/

Here is a tribute show that **Max Moszkowicz** did on Senator Harry Reid:

*Special podcast in memory of Senator Harry Reid with guests*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uuqqKW-8m3U

Senator Harry Reid deserves a huge amount of respect and gratitude for his contribution to getting theUFO/UAP topic to the level of transparency of where it is today and of inspiring other Government Officials to keep working on it. He got the ball rolling.

---

## - AATIP - Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program

This was the program which Senator Harry Reid backed and helped get the program approved and the funding for it. This was an unclassified but

unpublicized investigatory program, funded by the US Government to study UFO/UAP. **Lue Elizondo** was the Director of the program.

*Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advanced_Aerospace_Threat_Identification

The program has also been mentioned in reference to the **AAWSAP** and **NIDS** (**Chapter 5**) programs and to clear up any confusion, here are some good articles on the programs:

*Robert Bigelow Opens up about AAWSAP, the Tic Tac incident, weird events on Skinwalker Ranch, the connection to consciousness*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/robert-bigelow-aawsap/

*AATIP, AAWSAP and BAASS: An authoritative history*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/aatip-aawsap-and-baass-an-authoritative-history/

**John Greenewald Jr. - The Black Vault** (**Chapter 5** and **6**):
*The Bigelow Aerospace (NIDS and BAASS) UFO Connection with the FAA*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/the-bigelow-aerospace-nids-and-baass-ufo-connection-with-the-faa/

Here are some other articles on the program:

*Newly Leaked Bigelow Aerospace Documents Prove Pentagon Investigated UFOs and Paranormal Phenomena*
https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2020/02/newly-leaked-bigelow-aerospace-documents-prove-pentagon-investigated-ufos-and-paranormal-phenomena/

*From AAWSAP to AATIP: How the Pentagon's Mysterious UFO Program Changed Names, and Focus*
https://strangesounds.org/2019/04/pentagon-mysterious-ufo-disclosure-program-names.html

An intriguing aspect of the AATIP program was the releasing of the "AATIP slides", which were found in a hidden part of **Christopher K. Mellon**'s

website and leaked. They appear to be slides which were presented at a Classified or unclassified briefing by the AATIP program. Of specific interest and much discussed was “SLIDE 9”:

The slide states:

***“The science exists for an enemy of the United States to manipulate both physical and cognitive environments in order to penetrate U.S. facilities, influence decision makers, and compromise national security.***

***Psychotronic weapons***
***Cognitive Human Interface***
***Penetration of solid surfaces***
***Instantaneous sensor disassembly***
***Alteration/Manipulation of biological organisms***
***Anomalies in the space/time construct***
***Unique cognitive human interface experiences***

***DoD Advantages:***
***DoD has been involved in similar experiments in the past***
***DoD has relationships with renowned subject matter experts***
***DoD controls several facilities where activities have been detected.***

***What was considered “Phenomena” is now Quantum Physics.”***

The concept of “Cognitive Human Interface” really caught people’s attention and here is a Reddit thread that discusses it:

*The Cognitive Human Interface may be the most concerning part of AATIP Slide 9.*
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/q63fxx/the_cognitive_human_

Here is also an interview **Sean Raasch** of the **Witness Citizen Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) did on the **Disclosure Team Podcast** with **Vinnie Adams** (**Chapter 6**), regarding the “**AATIP Slides**”:

***Sean Raasch 'Witness Citizen'*** *Interview with Vinnie* ***‘AATIP Slides’*** *featuring* ***Max Mosckowicz***

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6xXYxsT9r5Q

---

## - Lue Elizondo

@LueElizondo

https://twitter.com/LueElizondo

https://luiselizondo-official.com/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luis_Elizondo

As I had mentioned in **Chapter 2**, Lue is a career Intelligence Officer and Soldier, who ended up as Director of the **AATIP** Program. AATIP was the **Advanced Aerospace Threat and Identification Program**, which was a study into the threats related to the UAP/UFO Phenomenon, which went on from 2010 to about 2017.

*Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advanced_Aerospace_Threat_Identification

Here is a great website with an in-depth article on it:

*ADVANCED AEROSPACE THREAT AND IDENTIFICATION PROGRAM (AATIP)*
https://mindsublime.blogspot.com/2020/01/advanced-aerospace-threat-and.html?m=1

Lue has been and still is a central figure in the fight to bring the subject more to the forefront and in lobbying Government to create the current UFO Office in the Pentagon and the amendments which have happened in 2021 and 2022, of which I have mentioned in **Chapters 1 and 2**.

Recently Lue was interviewed alongside **Daniel Sheehan** and **Sean Cahil**l on the **Disclosure Tonight Podcast** (**Chapter 6**).

This is a very good interview and I recommend you the viewer watch it, if

you want to get an idea of the latest state of the subject, along with some very unique insights that only these three very relevant people could give:

*LUE ELIZONDO, DANNY SHEEHAN, SEAN CAHILL | UFO DISCLOSURE ROUND TABLE | Disclosure Tonight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ovvwt1UqqA&t=5423s

The story about Lue is that he left Government in around 2017 because he could see that there was a blockage of information between the deep Black Programs and the higher up people in Government and especially the Congress and Senators as well.

As I have mentioned in **Chapter 2**, he **Sean Cahill** and **Christopher K. Mellon** have been instrumental in moving things ahead towards more transparency on the subject.

He also worked with **To The Stars Academy** for a while and was on the History series "**Unacknowledged**" during that period.

I think the best way to understand Lue is to check out some of his interviews. He is also currently working on a book which may be out this year 2022, and I very much look forward to it.

I highly recommend his interviews. He is clearly an insider and has been privy to very deep secrets and his interviews always leave breadcrumbs.

I'll start with the latest interview from May 8th 2022, with **Baptiste Friscourt** of the **Explorer Lab** (**Chapter 6**)

*Lue Elizondo, former head of the Pentagon's UFO Program, on Truth, Somber, plans, and resources*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R84kGo3tL14

It is an excellent deep and wide-reaching interview and I also recommend you subscribe to Baptiste Friscourt's work:

@Baptiste_Fri

https://twitter.com/Baptiste_Fri

https://linktr.ee/explorerlab

https://www.facebook.com/BaptisteWBLab

This is another recent interview with Lue and **Dr.Gary Nolan**, done with **Martin Willis Live Shows** (**Chapter 6**):

*03-15-2022 Garry Nolan & Lue Elizondo, Science, & UFO Investigations*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1souXEw1uME

This is a late 2021 interview Lue Elizondo did with British GQ:

*Luis Elizondo on unidentified aerial phenomena, extraterrestrials and the Pentagon's UFO programme*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4yX6ETCKyPo

Here are some of Lue's other interviews. There are many interviews out there and I recommend you do a search for him on Youtube.

*Luis Elizondo on Biological UFO Samples, Remote Viewing, and explaining "Somber":*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wULw64ZL1Bg&t=3347s

Lue also talks in this documentary by **Ross Coulthart**:

*Secrets of the UFOs | Full Documentary:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sEczN_8Q380&t=1002s

Here is an interview done on February 5 2022, as I'm writing this book, done by **Chrissy Newton** on **The Debrief Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

*Lue Elizondo Interview THE DEBRIEF - Special Report - Feb 05 2022*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iQL5RomWkPE

This is a great interview he did last spring with **James Iandoli**

https://www.patreon.com/Engagingthephenomenon

of the **Engaging The Phenomenon Podcast**, which is of the top UFO/UAP/Extranormal Phenomenon and Consciousness channels available and I highly recommend James' work. He is one of the best in the subject.

https://www.youtube.com/c/EngagingThePhenomenon/videos

***James Iandoli - Engaging The Phenomenon Podcast*** *- Luis Elizondo - Advancing The UFO Reality & Cognitive Human Interface (ETP 009)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYUHEC4RAkM

Lue is a fascinating and pivotal character in the modern UAP/UFO subject and I recommend you keep an eye out for his interviews and watch out for his book coming out later this year.

There are many great interviews with Lue and I'll end this section with one of Lue's thoughtful points that he made about a short story that he read called "**Chains Of The Sea**", which he said helped him look at the Phenomena in a less polarized way.

He did make the point that he wasn't saying that the situation is exactly like the story, but said that reading the story, which he reread because it was so thoughtful, helped open his mind more and not look at the Phenomena in just a Black and White way.

Chains Of The Sea  is a 1970s short science Fiction story, which he said may have some similarities to the Phenomena or some aspects of it.

The comment was very much noticed and here are some articles dealing with it:

*Lue Elizondo Recommends "Chains of the Sea" Fiction Book | WHY?*
https://uap101.com/lue-elizondo-recommends-chains-of-the-sea-fiction-book-why/

*Chains of the Sea (Elizondo rec) - Lit PhD's Take*
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/pgpdhu/chains_of_the_sea_eli

*Luis Elizondo on UAP Origins (Chains of the Sea)*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i1rwnG3jNjU

*"Chains of the Sea": The 1973 Science Fiction Novella Influencing TTSA*
https://blog.adamkehoe.com/chains-of-the-sea-the-1973-science-fiction-novella-influencing-ttsa/

---

## - Christopher K. Mellon

@ChrisKMellon

https://twitter.com/ChrisKMellon

https://www.christophermellon.net/

https://www.facebook.com/ChrisKMellon

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Mellon

Christopher Mellon has worked with **Lue Elizondo** to spearhead the lobbying of the US Congress and Government to move the UAP/UFO Disclosure ball downfield.

As mentioned in **Chapter 2**, he worked as the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Intelligence from November 1999 until Jan 2002. From June 1998 through November 1999, he served as the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Security and Information Operations. Suffice to say, he has held very high positions within the US Defense establishment.

He has a number of great interviews that I'll link at the end of this section, but for the most recent articles of his, here is a very recent article from February 2022 that he wrote in **The Debrief** (**Chapter 6**),which is a key source for solid articles and interviews regarding the UAP/UFO subject

*WHY IS THE AIR FORCE AWOL ON THE UAP ISSUE?*
*CHRISTOPHER MELLON, FEBRUARY 3, 2022:*
https://thedebrief.org/why-is-the-air-force-awol-on-the-uap-issue/

And here is an interview he did with **The Debrief** as well:

*Christopher Mellon: Why is the Air Force AWOL on the UAP Issue?*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQRli5u3EZQ

Mellon and Elizondo were also both inducted as advisors into the **Galileo Project** at Harvard University, as mentioned in **Chapter 1**.

*The Galileo Project Welcomes Christopher Mellon and Luis Elizondo as Research Affiliates*
https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/news/galileo-project-welcomes-christopher-mellon-and-luis-elizondo-research-affiliates

Here is also a very telling Tweet from Chris's Twitter feed on Feb 6th 2022:

https://twitter.com/ChrisKMellon/status/1490418017381105667

***"To clarify, I do think the ET hypothesis best explains the facts for some of these incidents. But that is not proof, and I agree there could be a more conventional explanation. Regardless, our failure to identify these incidents is unacceptable and imperils our national security."***

There are some great interviews with Chris and he also appeared on the History Channel series "**Unidentified**". You can search out Chris's interviews online and this one was a very good in-depth interview:

*EPS 5: Terry Virts Talks to Christopher Mellon (former Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rdxcgS4spRM

Last thing I'll mention is about "**AATIP Slide 9**", which was one of a series of slides used in an unclassified **AATIP** (**Advanced Aerospace Threat and Ident{fication Program**) briefing, which were apparently found on a private section of Chris's website and were later released by someone into the UFO community.

Some have assumed that the slides were part of a PowerPoint presentation

that he was at while he was still in the position of Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Intelligence.

Here is the slide:

https://imgur.com/a/Kqfgta4

And as mentioned in Lue Elizondo's section before this, here is a great website with an in-depth article on it:

*ADVANCED AEROSPACE THREAT AND IDENTIFICATION PROGRAM (AATIP)*
https://mindsublime.blogspot.com/2020/01/advanced-aerospace-threat-and.html?m=1

The slide states:

***"The science exists for an enemy of the United States to manipulate both physical and cognitive environments in order to penetrate U.S. facilities, influence decision makers, and compromise national security.***

***Psychotronic weapons***
***Cognitive Human Interface***
***Penetration of solid surfaces***
***Instantaneous sensor disassembly***
***Alteration/Manipulation of biological organisms***
***Anomalies in the space/time construct***
***Unique cognitive human interface experiences***

***DoD Advantages:***
***DoD has been involved in similar experiments in the past***
***DoD has relationships with renowned subject matter experts***
***DoD controls several facilities where activities have been detected.***

***What was considered "Phenomena" is now Quantum Physics."***

**Christopher K. Mellon** is definitely a fascinating individual and is due great respect and gratitude for his work in moving the whole issue of UAP

transparency ahead and I recommend you check out his writings and his interviews.

---

## - Dr. Gary Nolan

@GarryPNolan

https://twitter.com/GarryPNolan

Dr. Gary Nolan is an acclaimed Cell Biologist at Stanford University, has over 30 Patents to his name and has a Research institute at Stanford named after and headed by him called the Nolan Lab:

:https://web.stanford.edu/group/nolan/

Dr. Nolan has also done a considerable amount of work in the UAP/UFO/Extranormal Phenomenon field and has worked closely with **Dr. jacques Vallee** doing research into materials apparently taken from crashed UFOs.

This is the latest interview of Gary Nolan before this book goes to press, done on April 19th 2022, done with **Curt Jaimungal** on his **Theories Of Everything Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

*Garry Nolan on the Evidence behind UFOs, Psychedelics, and Artificial Consciousness*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g3bk1UXjKLI

A recent interview that I think is highly relevant was conducted by **Martin Lewis Live Shows** on March 15th 2022, with **Lue Elizondo** and Gary:

*03-15-2022 Garry Nolan & Lue Elizondo, Science, & UFO Investigations*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1souXEw1uME

These next interviews were conducted by **Jesse Michels**, on his

**American Alchemy** (**Chapter 6**) project/channel I recommend you subscribe to it for cutting edge documentaries and interviews on this and other subjects.

@AlchemyAmerican
https://twitter.com/AlchemyAmerican
https://www.instagram.com/jessemichels/
https://www.youtube.com/c/JesseMichels

*Not made on Earth: the atomic structure of UFO debris analyzed at Stanford University*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lktQbsIe-PA

Jesse also did an interview with Dr. Nolan in December 2021:

*Stanford Professor Claims to Have *REAL* UFO Parts*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dzTZbSNsKV8

Here is an article done at the time:

*Stanford Professor Garry Nolan Is Analyzing Anomalous Materials From UFO Crashes*
https://www.vice.com/en/article/n7nzkq/stanford-professor-garry-nolan-analyzing-anomalous-materials-from-ufo-crashes

**Dr. Gary Nolan** is very much one of the most fascinating people in the UFO/UAP/Extranormal Phenomenon field because he has studied the materials from alleged UFO crashes and has also studied the physical after affects on people who have apparently had "Close Encounters" with UFO/UAPs.

A recent interview I found with Dr. Gary Nolan is from this week with **Lex Fridman Podcast** (**Chapter 6**). Here is an excerpt and after that is the whole interview link:

*The most fascinating UFO encounter | Garry Nolan and Lex Fridman*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bb1cuYU09Ck

The full interview is here:

*Garry Nolan: UFOs and Aliens | Lex Fridman Podcast #262*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uTCc2-1tbBQ&t=0s

Below is another interview from February 2022 with **James Iandoli** on the **Engaging The Phenomenon** Podcast.

@EngagingThe
https://twitter.com/EngagingThe
https://www.patreon.com/Engagingthephenomenon

*Dr. Garry Nolan - Anomalous Cognition and Analysis of UFO Materials*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GprQmw366Ek&t=633s

**James Iandoli** of **Engaging The Phenomenon** (**Chapter 6**) also did a great in-depth article in Medium recently on Dr. Nolan's and Kit Green's works regarding studying the possible physiological aspects of the brain that may lead to some having Experiences while others don't and the possible effects of encounters with the Phenomenon:

*Is The Caudate-Putamen An Antenna For Anomalous Information?*
https://medium.com/@EngagingThePhenomenon/is-the-caudate-putamen-an-antenna-for-anomalous-information-bdfefdddce0c

Here is also a great article on **Joe Mugia**'s **UFO Joe** website:

@TheUfoJoe
https://twitter.com/theufojoe
https://www.patreon.com/ufojoe
https://www.ufojoe.net/

*Dr. Garry P. Nolan – Dec. 10th, 2021 Transcript: "They May Be From Another Level Of Reality That We Don't Understand"*
*22 DEC , 2021*
https://www.ufojoe.net/nolan-jesse-transcript/

In closing to this section, Dr Gary Nolan would be a part of what Writer

**Diana Walsh Pasulka**, who wrote the book "**American Cosmic**", called "The Invisible College" a term used to loosely describe a group of high level scientific experts who have studied the UFO/UAP/Extranormal Phenomenon.

Some of the others in this loosely related group I've mentioned in this book are **Eric W. Davis**, **Jaques Vallee**, **Hal Puthoff**, **Kit Green** and I would also include into the broader category **Dr. Michael P. Masters**, **Dr. James T. Lacatski** and **Dr. Colm Kelleher**, as other high level scientific experts who have delved deeply into this fascinating field of knowledge.

---

## - Daniel Sheehan

@danielsheehan45

https://twitter.com/danielsheehan45

https://www.youtube.com/c/DanielSheehanEsq/featured

https://www.youtube.com/c/RomeroinstituteOrg

**Daniel Sheehan** is a complex character, who is a well-known Constitutional and Public Interest Lawyer who deserves massive recognition for his work.

He is not only an American hero and champion for the People, but he is a hero to humanity, in that the cases he has brought forth and his lectures and teachings, extend to the larger Human Condition about the abuses and misappropriations of power in societies by elites that is similar across the globe, regardless of culture or nation.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Sheehan_(attorney)

http://danielpsheehan.com/

http://romeroinstitute.org/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Romero_Institute

I highly recommend you check out his lectures on YouTube and buy his book about his work and career. He is one of the most incredible people and the UFO/UAP topic is but one of the areas he has worked in. Here is a book about his incredible life and work:

*The People's Advocate: The Life and Legal History of America's Most Fearless Public Interest Lawyer*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1619021722/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_bib

In recent years Mr. Sheehan has represented **Lue Elizondo** in his request for a US Defense Department Inspector General investigation of Defense Department elements who have acted against Lue in the early stages of his work in helping to further transparency.

Mr Sheehan also represented **John E. Mack** in the 1990s against Harvard University, who had chastised Dr. Mack for his work on **Experiencers**.

He also has investigated the Iran-Contra affair, The Watergate case, the Karen Silkwood case and has fought for the Lakota people's land rights. He also began The Romero Institute, whose links are at the beginning of this section.

Here is a recent interview that Daniel did with **Thomas Fessler**'s **Disclosure Tonight Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) alongside **Lue Elizondo** and **Sean Cahill**:

*LUE ELIZONDO, DANNY SHEEHAN, SEAN CAHILL | UFO DISCLOSURE ROUND TABLE | Disclosure Tonight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ovvwt1UqqA&t=5423s

I suggest you check out his Wikipedia page and his youtube channel and that of the **Romero Institute**.

His lectures are an amazing look into the History of the US modern era and the power structure of the Elites and the secret history of the US and Western civilization as a whole.

Mr Sheehan's experiences with the UFO/UAP subject matter also goes

back to the 1970s:

*Dan Sheehan Interview - Saw Evidence of Jimmy Carter Coverup*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u1DFaGJ4nWw&t=4s

I've provided some links into some of Mr. Sheehans many talks and in the one above, at about 28:45 into the speech, he tells a story, which he reiterates in his other talks, that tells the story about when in 1977 Daniel Sheehan was asked to participate in a study by the Congressional Research Service of The US LIbrary Of Congress.

The study was for him to investigate the issue of **Extraterrestrial Intelligence and the ET Phenomenon** and later he was asked to give a closed-door speech to the top 50 scientists in SETI (The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence).

Here below is another shorter version of it in his testimony at what was called the Citizen Hearing, of which the video is connected to the works of **Jeremy Corbell** (Chapter 6).

*Secret Records and the Church Connection*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=krPOjUrUlaA

Just as a pre-note, from what he has said in his other talks, this request to him by the **Science And Technology Division of the Congressional Research Service of the Library Of Congress**, came about from a request by President Jimmy Carter.

As the story goes, when first coming into office as the President Elect, before being sworn in, Carter asked the then Head of the CIA George Bush for a briefing on the issue of UFOs and Bush had asked Carter to remain as Head of the CIA, but Carter said that he was going to pick someone else.

Bush then said that Carter did not have accurate clearances and didn't haven't a "*need to know*" and therefore he would not brief him on the matter.

Then Carter started a Review by the Science And Technology Division of the Congressional Research Service of the Library Of Congress, who then

hired/contracted Daniel Sheehan as an investigator.

They initially contacted him as in his position as the General Counsel for the Jesuit Headquarters in the United States, asking him if he could gain access to the Vatican Library and gain access to the Vatican Library's classified section regarding the UFO Phenomenon, to deliver to the President for his review.

Sheehan contacted the Jesuit who was head of the Vatican Library and much to his surprise, was denied the information. After informing the Science And Technology Division of this, he was then asked to become special Counsel for them, in helping them to pursue the investigation of the UFO matter.

He agreed to do this and his first request was to have access to the classified sections of Project Bluebook:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_Blue_Book

https://vault.fbi.gov/Project%20Blue%20Book%20%28UFO%29%20

https://www.archives.gov/research/military/air-force/ufos

Much to his surprise he was granted permission to see them. The documents were brought to Washington D.C., to the Jefferson Building, which is an extension to the Library Of Congress, which at that point had just been built and was empty.

He was brought into the building which had security and brought downstairs to the basement to a room which had a series of shoeboxes for him to examine the contents.

He states in the testimony linked above:

***"in my review of those contents I came upon photographs of unquestioned UFOs. There wasn't any question about what they were. It wasn't a light in the sky. It wasn't a vague report of something moving very fast by."***

***"These were photographs. Official United States Air Force Photographs. Some taken through Gun sights. But another one of a crashed saucer on the ground. There was snow and it showed the saucer had hit the field and plowed across the field and had stuck into a snow bank at a 45 degree angle"***

***…"I cranked down the focus on the machine to get a close up view of the symbols around the dome of the UFO and I put the yellow pad in there and I traced the symbols on the saucer''***

I have some more interviews below with Daniel Sheehan. He is one of the most credible people in this subject matter and I highly recommend checking out his interviews.

I will also say that his lectures on his YouTube channel and on the Romero Institute YouTube Channel are very eye-opening and informative about the hidden history of the modern era.

Here are some other interviews and articles, below. He is an amazing individual and I highly recommend you check out his interviews, lectures and read his book.

*Constitutional Attorney Explains History of Government UFO Secrecy*
https://www.gaia.com/article/constitutional-attorney-explains-history-of-government-ufo-secrecy

*Ex-official who revealed UFO project accuses Pentagon of 'disinformation' campaign*
https://www.politico.com/news/2021/05/26/ufo-whistleblower-ig-complaint-pentagon-491098

*Daniel Sheehan: UFOs and the Cosmic Perspective - Dec 15, 2014*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iA6hQbVPp94

*Daniel Sheehan - The Deep State and Alien Disclosure - Jul 5, 2018*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z9E0HcbchRY

*Daniel Sheehan Talks UFO/UAP & Disclosure*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tf1nwV31Sdg&t=12s

*Daniel Sheehan Talks about his UFO Thesis*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tjyRvuJGqVo

*Daniel Sheehan on UFO's*
*Watergate & Pentagon Papers Lawyer Shares Inside Information About UFOs*
https://www.chromographicsinstitute.com/2016/06/daniel-sheehan-on-ufos/

---

## - Sean Cahill

@mintyhyperspace

https://twitter.com/mintyhyperspace

https://www.mintyhyperspace.com/

https://www.youtube.com/c/SeanCahill

Sean Cahill is a retired US Navy Chief Chief Master At Arms and served on the USS Princeton in 2004 when the ship encountered what is now known as the Tic Tac incident, as reported in NY Times articles:

*No Longer in Shadows, Pentagon's U.F.O. Unit Will Make Some Findings Public*
https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/23/us/politics/pentagon-ufo-harry-reid-navy.html

*Glowing Auras and 'Black Money': The Pentagon's Mysterious U.F.O. Progra*
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/16/us/politics/pentagon-program-ufo-harry-reid.html

Along with **Lue Elizondo** and **Christopher K. Mellon**, Sean has been a

pivotal individual in moving UAP/UFO transparency forward. A sign of his relevance in the subject, he was recently interviewed along side **Lue Elizondo** and **Daniel Sheehan** on the Podcast (**Chapter 6**):

*LUE ELIZONDO, DANNY SHEEHAN, SEAN CAHILL | UFO DISCLOSURE ROUND TABLE | Disclosure Tonight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ovvwt1UqqA&t=5423s

This is also a very good interview with Sean and Lue Elizondo on the **Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal** Podcast:

*Lue Elizondo Λ Sean Cahill on UFOs, Consciousness, Time, the Difficulty Talking about the Phenomenon*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9g5e9UzEDkw&t=3363s

Sean has also been featured on the History Channel Show: **Unidentified: Inside America's UFO Investigation** as well as Discovery's Expedition X with Josh Gates and numerous American and international news outlets.

Sean is also a lucid, eloquent and gifted Writer and Philosopher and I highly recommend you check out his writings on his Medium page:

https://medium.com/@sean.cahill

Here are some of his other interviews:

*CNN, Chris Cuomo Interview: Retired US Navy Chief explains tech witnessed in UFO aircraft sighting*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=azZ4XAZuVk4

*Fox News Interview With Sean Cahill: Pentagon set to release government UFO reports*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9MnICZqgpA

*Engaging The Phenomenon Podcast - Sean Cahill - The Phenomenon & SkyFort*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rSly7XEfh78

Sean is also a principal in **Skyfort,** which I will mention in the next

section.

Here is a recent interview in March 2022 with Sean on **Jimmy Church Radio - Fade To Black Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

*Ep. 1592 Sean Cahill And SkyFort*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=543WE97gfEo&t=6s

---

## - Skyfort

@SkyfortStrat
https://twitter.com/skyfortstrat

Skyfort Website:
https://skyfort.org/

**Skyfort** is a strategic Think Tank and Incubator working on the UAP Subject. Their mandate is to build a multi-disciplinary ecosystem to advance understanding of the UFO/UAP phenomena.

They seem to be centered on advancing the culture, awareness and technology needed to better understand and to further educate society, including Public and Government in the aspects of the Phenomenon. It is my impression that they are building many bridges not just within the US Government, but internationally as well.

The founding team are Sean Cahill, Jake Mann and Jesse Springer.

**Lue Elizondo**, whom I've mentioned already in this book is also on the advisory Board. Lue's statement on the website mentions the technological aspects of their mandate:

"***The Skyfort team, myself and other close partners are working toward a future where the scientific method will continually identify all UAP events.***"

Skyfort are worth keeping track of, as they are a venture geared towards enabling society to better understand and track the UAP Phenomenon as well as building bridges with Government in the furthering of the subject's relevance and transparency.

---

## - Avi Loeb

Dr. Avi Loeb is a Theoretical Astronomer at Harvard University. In 2021 Harvard University began the **Galileo Project** (**Chapter 1** and **5**) to study UAPs,which is headed by Astronomer Avi Loeb.

This is the beginning of formal, large-scale, independent scientific study of the UFO/UAP Phenomenon by a major Academic institution.

*"The Galileo Project for the Systematic Scientific Search for Evidence of Extraterrestrial Technological Artifacts."*
https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/home

Here is Dr. Loeb's page on the Galileo Project site:

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/people/avi-loeb

The project is another clear indication that the UFO/UAP Phenomenon is being taken seriously now at the highest levels of academia.

Dr Loeb first came to wide scale public attention when he came out with his hypothesis regarding the Oumuamua object, which entered and then left our a solar system in 2020.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%CA%BBOumuamua

https://www.nasa.gov/feature/jpl/chasing-oumuamua

Dr. Loeb also published an article about the object on the Scientific American Blog:

*6 Strange Facts about the Interstellar Visitor 'Oumuamua*

https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/observations/6-strange-facts-about-the-interstellar-visitor-oumuamua/

Dr. Loeb dared to stand out from his conservative scientific colleagues and speak up with the posit that the object, which had come from outside of our solar system, could have been an Alien probe, due to the abnormal movement and other characteristics.

This courage to speak out on the subject brought him much acclaim from the general public and this eventually led to the **Galileo Project**, which he conceived of and worked hard to get moving and getting the funding and acceptance by Harvard University.

He has also done some great interviews that are worth checking out:

*Avi Loeb: Aliens, Black Holes, and the Mystery of the Oumuamua* | ***Lex Fridman Podcast*** *#154*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plcc6E-E1uU

*AVI LOEB • Galileo Project Update • Q4 2021* - ***Singularity Lab Podcast***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UPYJ2OEjqqQ

Here is a very recent interview from February 2022 on **Michael Mataluni**'s **Singularity Lab Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

*James Webb Telescope • Galileo Project Update • AVI LOEB*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_L8wFH57IG4

---

## - PhenomAInon

@RealPhenomainon

https://twitter.com/RealPhenomainon

**PhenomAInon** is a really neat company with regards to getting Data on the UFO/UAP Phenomena. Here is what their twitter feed says:

"***PhenomAInon is the worlds first Cloud Native Data & AI platform for phenomenon based data analysis.***"

Their website looks amazing and is so detailed and exceptional that I also have it in **Chapter 5**.

https://www.phenomainon.com/

Here is a more detailed description off of the website:

"***PhenomAInon is the worlds first Cloud Native Data & AI platform for phenomenon based data analysis. We are building a connected framework and Open Source Phenomenon Platform (OSPP) to provide data ingestion, data & AI analysis, and insights pipeline for research, collaboration, and community.***"

They also have a subscription option for extras, which is very reasonable, starting at $1.(( per month. This company is a very exciting project and should be extremely useful for the UFO/UAP research community and the Public too.

Here is their subscription page:

https://www.phenomainon.com/subscriptions

---

## - Robert L. Hastings

https://www.ufohastings.com/bio

Robert L. Hastings has put in decades of work, carefully documenting the issue of UFO/UAP incidents around Nuclear Facilities, as well as interviewing many Government people involved in the incidents.

He has probably done the deepest dive of anyone into this issue of **UFO/UAP activity around Nuclear Sites**, which is very solidly based in verified, declassified Government Documents and Government Personnel

testimony, as recorded in those declassified documents.

http://www.nicap.org/babylon/missile_incidents.htm

Here is his website:
https://www.ufohastings.com/

He has written a book which I would say is probably of the most convincing arguments and evidence available to show that the UFO/UAP Phenomena is for real.

The evidence is largely declassified documents and therefore having a clear, credible "chain of evidence" and it is considered the book authority on the subject.

*UFOs & Nukes: Extraordinary Encounters at Nuclear Weapons Sites*
https://www.amazon.com/UFOs-Nukes-Extraordinary-Encounters-Nuclear-dp-1544822197/dp/1544822197/ref=dp_ob_title_bk

He also has a video documentary on the subject https://vimeo.com/ondemand/ufosandnukes

Here is a lecture by Mr. Hastings:

*UFOs at Nuclear Weapons Sites | Robert L. Hastings*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=miEy-Ebmo8k

This is a story about the UAP/UFO and Nukes issue from 2021 by **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) and 8 News in Las Vegas:

*I-Team: Renewed interest by congress in possible link between UFO incidents, nuclear weapons*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cCUSkEtZnr4

On the same subject of UFOs and Nukes, below is a video interview with **Robert Salas** (**Chapter 4**) who is another credible person who witnessed himself such an incident, while serving as a Nuclear Missile Officer at Maelstrom Air Force Base and who had his own experience and has written a book on it.

*Unidentified: The UFO Phenomenon: How World Governments Have Conspired to Conceal Humanity's Biggest Secret*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B07J1GYNCP/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_h

This is a press conference which Mr. Salas did in October 2021:

*The Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon (UAP) and Nuclear Weapons.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LTf5-TNASoI

Her is another interview with Mr. Salas:

***Robert Salas** -No Format - UFOs and Nuclear Weapons*
*https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HtGaxsfgRJ4*

---

## - Dr. Hal Puthoff

If the Public wants to take a "Deep Dive" into this issue, I'd recommend starting with hearing what scientists like Hal Puthoff have to say about it. He and other scientists I have mentioned in **Chapter 2**, acknowledge that they don't or may not see the whole picture, but they've seen very deep and enough to have acknowledged that it is real.

@haroldputhoff

https://twitter.com/haroldputhoff

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_E._Puthoff

https://www.exopaedia.org/Puthoff%2C+Hal

Hal is a very interesting individual and has had a storied career, starting with his work running the **Stargate Project** with **Dr. Russel Targ** (**Chapter 4**) which I mentioned in the **Remote Viewing Hypothesis** section of **Chapter 3**:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stargate_Project

I've also talked about Hal in **Chapter 2** and he also was involved with regards to **Robert Bigelow**'s (**Chapter 4**) projects. He is a very relevant individual in the subject matter.

There was a recent very interesting interview of him by **Jesse Michaels** on his **American Alchemy** (**Chapter 6**)series, which also included Mathematician and Theoretical Physicist **Eric B. Weinstein** as well, done in February 2022, in which he talks about both the UAP/UFO issue and also the **Remote Viewing** (**Chapter 3**) issue:

*The Physics of UFOs: Eric Weinstein + Hal Puthoff*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iQOibpIDx-4&t=2638s

He also did a presentation in 2018 and it is a scientific view of the phenomenon and I very much recommend this one:

.
*Hal Puthoff Presentation 06/08/2018:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q72TK4Fpze0

Here are some other interviews with him:

*Harold Puthoff, PhD: DOD Unidentified Aerial Phenomena, Mar 6, 2020:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qh0vT6ZEJPQ

This is also a great article from **Joe Murgia**'s **UFO Joe** website:

@TheUfoJoe

https://twitter.com/theufojoe

https://www.patreon.com/ufojoe

https://www.ufojoe.net/

*Transcript: Hal Puthoff, Transition Talks Lecture: "[TTSA] Were Responsible For Legitimizing The [UFO] Topic In The Mainstream Press"*
*31 MAR , 2020*
https://www.ufojoe.net/hal-puthoff-transcript-transiitontalks/

Here is also another recent talk by Dr. Puthoff at the **Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies**(**SCU**) (**Chapter 5**) conference in December 2021 in which he did the keynote address.

*2021* ***SCU*** *AAP Conference Keynote by Dr. Hal Puthoff*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PQ5Dobxnw8c&t=337s

---

## - Robert Bigelow

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Bigelow

Robert Bigelow is a Real Estate Billionaire who started Bigelow Aerospace and later was involved in a number of projects such as: **NIDS** (**National Institute For Discovery Science**) and **BAASS** (**Bigelow Advanced Aerospace Space Studies**).

To start with, here are a couple of articles just to get an outside view of his NIDS and BAASS programs which explored the Extranormal and UFO/UAP phenomenon:

I think his projects also intersected at times with the **AAWSAP** and sub-program **AATIP**, but I will let you check out the interviews with him and article below.

It is a complexe story and also mentioned in the book by **George Knapp**, **Dr. Colm Kelleher** and **Dr. James T. Lacatski** "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**", which I mention and have links to in their sections in this chapter and Chapter 6 in George Knapp's section.

*Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advanced_Aerospace_Threat_Identification

Here are some good articles on the programs:

*Robert Bigelow Opens up about* ***AAWSAP,*** *the Tic Tac incident, weird events*

*on Skinwalker Ranch, the connection to consciousness*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/robert-bigelow-aawsap/

***AATIP, AAWSAP** and **BAASS**: An authoritative history*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/aatip-aawsap-and-baass-an-authoritative-history/

**John Greenewald Jr. - The Black Vault** (**Chapter 5** and **6**):
*The Bigelow Aerospace (**NIDS** and **BAASS**) UFO Connection with the FAA*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/the-bigelow-aerospace-nids-and-baass-ufo-connection-with-the-faa/

Here are some other articles on his work:

*Newly Leaked Bigelow Aerospace Documents Prove Pentagon Investigated UFOs and Paranormal Phenomena*
https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2020/02/newly-leaked-bigelow-aerospace-documents-prove-pentagon-investigated-ufos-and-paranormal-phenomena/

*From **AAWSAP** to **AATIP**: How the Pentagon's Mysterious UFO Program Changed Names, and Focus*
https://strangesounds.org/2019/04/pentagon-mysterious-ufo-disclosure-program-names.html

You will hear more about him in the sections on **Dr.Colm Kelleher**, **Dr. Eric W. Davis** and **Dr. Hal Puthoff**, who all had worked at various times on Mr. Bigelow's projects.

I find him to be amongst the most credible and level-headed people who are firm believers that the "**UFO/UAP**" and "**Extranormal" Phenomenon**" are very real and true things.

That said though, he like others who are credentialed and credible, is also very humble in admitting that he does not know what the "Phenomenon" is and whether it and these Beings are from here, another Dimension, Universe or from somewhere else in our own Solar System or Universe.

He and other very informed people leave that aspect very open and that is

why I think the best position to take in all of this is to be “informed” and keeping a respectful open mind to the possibilities.

Here is a very revealing interview he did with **George Knapp**:

*Robert Bigelow - AAWSAP, the Tic Tac incident, Weird events on Skinwalker Ranch*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wUtrRM9QTGk

Here is another great interview with **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) which talks about his Space projects at Bigelow Aerospace and the International Space Station:

*Robert Bigelow interview - Aug. 28, 2019*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AfVSGY38CQw

Here is the part of the interview in which he talks about the Phenomenon:

*YOUTUBE EXCLUSIVE - Bob Bigelow talks to George Knapp about UFO's - Aug 2019 - Mystery Wire*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kDjObsuz86A&list=RDCMUCnF47ixgYcCQnu7IMit3A0g&index=4

This is a later 2021 interview that he did with George Knapp regarding the happenings on **Skinwalker Ranch**:

*Robert Bigelow - Skinwalker Ranch - Mystery Wire Interview*
*28,435 viewsJan 21, 2021*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lIrYJNevdVo&list=RDCMUCnF47ixgYcCQnu7IMit3A0g&index=2

One of his most poignant comments in the interview above is this:

“***It had to be either non-Human Entities or ETs and there didn’t seem to be any other explanations***”.

*Robert Bigelow Interview with George Knapp - Part 2 - Feb. 2021*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Sv66dG6Ldc

The interview above is a long interview and I leave it to you to listen to it, but one tidbit from it that caught my ear was this statement, in which he was talking about materials found in UFO crash retrievals:

"***The thing is that the materials do exist and the problem is trying to back-engineer them***"

He is a very fascinating man and his interviews are captivating.

To conclude this section on **Roberet Bigelow** I also wanted to give you this link to a short excerpt from a 60 Minutes interview which has one of the most jaw-dropping statements he has ever said in public.

I've also provided a transcript of the part below. Robert Bigelow is for real and is of the best evidence for me anyway, that there is a strong possibility that the Phenomenon is real and at minimum, maybe worth keeping on the table as a "possibility":

*60 Minutes: Space Industry CEO Robert Bigelow Says Aliens Are Visiting Earth!*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QRzWOm5eAms

Here is an excerpt from the interview:

**Lara Logan:** Do you believe in Aliens?

**Robert Bigelow**: I'm absolutely convinced. That's all there is to it.

**Lara Logan:** Do you also believe that UFOs have come to Earth?

**Robert Bigelow:** There has been and is an existing presence. An ET presence. I've spent millions and millions. I've probably spent more than any one else in the United States has ever spent on this subject.

**Lara Logan:** Is it risky for you to say in public that you believe in UFOs and Aliens?..Are you not afraid people will say that guy is crazy?

**Robert Bigelow:** I don't care. It's not going to change the reality of what I know.

**Lara Logan:** Do you imagine that in our space travels that we will encounter other forms of intelligent life?

**Robert Bigelow**: You don't have to go anywhere.

**Lara Logan**: You can find it here?

**Robert Bigelow**: Yeah. (he starts laughing)

**Lara Logan:** Where exactly?

**Robert Bigelow**: It's just like right under people's noses…wow…

---

## - Diana Walsh Pasulka

@dwpasulka

https://twitter.com/dwpasulka

https://www.americancosmic.com/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diana_Walsh_Pasulka

https://www.amazon.com/D-W-Pasulka/e/B07NL6KZN5?ref=sr_ntt_srch_lnk_1&qid=1636152950&sr=1-1

**Diana Walsh Pasulka** is a Professor of Religious Studies at the University of North Carolina, Wilmington and Chair of the Department of Philosophy and Religion, who wrote a seminal book on the UFO subject called:

*American Cosmic: UFOs, Religion, Technology*
https://www.americancosmic.com/

https://www.amazon.com/American-Cosmic-UFOs-Religion-Technology/dp/019069288X

She is a leading Researcher and Scholar related to this field and I highly recommend you check out her books, articles and interviews.

https://www.amazon.com/D.W.-Pasulka/e/B07NL6KZN5%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

I just watched a very recent interview that **Andy McGrillen** of **That UFO Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) did with Diana and it was great for getting an up to date view of this field of knowledge:

*Dr. Diana Walsh Pasulka - That UFO Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uvnlMNqH2Ac&list=WL&index=10&t=919s

Here is an interview done in 2020 that Diana did with **Lex Fridman** (**Chapter 6**):

*Diana Walsh Pasulka: Aliens, Technology, Religion & the Nature of Belief | **Lex Fridman** Podcast #149*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iqBh7G4uDR8

This is a recent lecture done in March 2022 that Diana did at the Plenary Conference of the **Archives Of The Impossible** (**Chapter 7**) at Rice University:

*Archives of the Impossible conference | Fourth plenary session, March 5, 2022: Diana Pasulka*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GCrRaltH3_U&t=13s

Diana and her books are well worth chacking out. She is a Scholar, Researcher and deep thinker with regards to **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena** and its relation to Sociology, Science, Religion and Culture.

Here is a recent February 2022 interview she did with **Chrissy Newton** on **The Debrief Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

*The Debrief - Dr. Diana Pasulka: Breaking down belief systems within the UFO community*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0n_w2z7rvB4&t=1s

This is also a great article on Diana and the **American Cosmic** book:

*The new American religion of UFOs*
*Belief in aliens is like faith in religion — and may come to replace it.*
https://www.vox.com/culture/2019/6/4/18632778/ufo-aliens-american-cosmic-diana-pasulka

I also found these two interviews on the **Ryan Sprague - Somewhere In The Skies Podcast**, with the second one being with Diana and **Leslie Kean**:

*Ryan Sprague - Somewhere in the Skies: American Cosmic*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j2BLNTWWKPM

*Ryan Sprague - Somewhere in the Skies: A Cosmic Conversation with **Leslie Kean** and **Diana Pasulka***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x6LbPPWCHRk

---

## - Dr. Colm Kelleher

https://www.simonandschuster.com/authors/Colm-A-Kelleher/23515040

Dr Kelleher is another of the must see interviews that I recommend you watch/listen to. His work in relation to the UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena has been centered around "**Skinwalker Ranch**" in Utah, which has had a long reputation for **Extranormal Phenomenon**.

His work on the Ranch began in the 1990s when the Ranch was purchased by Aerospace Billionaire **Robert Bigelow**, who started an organization called **NIDS**, the **National Institute For Discovery Science** and **Bigelow Aerospace Advanced Space Studies(BAASS)** in which in the 2000s he had Dr. Kelleher run a staff of scientists and consultants, whose science advisory board included **Dr. Hal Puthoff Dr. Jacques Vallee** and **Dr. Eric W. Davis**.

The acronyms can be confusing and here are two articles, the first one by

**John Greenewald Jr.**'s **The Black Vault** website and the second one by the Mysterious Universe website::

*The Bigelow Aerospace (NIDS and BAASS) UFO Connection with the FAA*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/the-bigelow-aerospace-nids-and-baass-ufo-connection-with-the-faa/

*Newly Leaked Bigelow Aerospace Documents Prove Pentagon Investigated UFOs and Paranormal Phenomena*
https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2020/02/newly-leaked-bigelow-aerospace-documents-prove-pentagon-investigated-ufos-and-paranormal-phenomena/

.

*Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program (AATIP)*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advanced_Aerospace_Threat_Identification

I recently saw this interview by **Jeffrey Mishlove** of **New Thinking Allowed** with Dr. Kelleher:

*New Thinking Allowed - Researching the Paranormal with Colm Kelleher*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8xXGe6NaU4M

Here is the second part of the interview:

*New Thinking Allowed - The Next Steps in UFO Research with Colm Kelleher*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q42441-1l8k&list=WL&index=8

Here is a good **Mystery Wire** article that helps unravel the **AAWSAP** and **AATIP** programs and talks about Dr. Kelleher and also **Dr. James T. Lacatski**, who co-authored the **Skinwalkers At The Pentagon** book, along with **George Knapp** and of whom I mention in a further section:

*New book exposes secrets inside AATIP and AAWSAP*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/skinwalkers-inside-the-pentagon/

Both Dr. Kelleher and Dr. Lacatski have had decades of extensive experience as Government insider contractors, looking into various aspects of the Phenomenon and their testimonies in interviews are some of the most

solid evidence that I provide in this book.

Dr Kelleher and Dr. Lacatski, along with award winning Journalist **George Knapp**, have also co-authored a recent book called:

*"Skinwalkers at the Pentagon: An Insiders' Account of the Secret Government UFO Program". co-authored with Dr. James T. Lacatski and George Knapp:*
https://www.amazon.com/Skinwalkers-Pentagon-Insiders-Account-Government-ebook/dp/B09J484KYD

The book covers the **NIDS** years as well as the program which came after that which was a joint project with the US Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) which lasted from 2008-2010 called the **Advanced Aerospace Weapon System Applications Program (AAWSAP)**

It should also be noted that within the **AAWSAP** program was a program called **AATIP, The Advanced Aerial Threat Investigation Program**,, in which **Lue ELizondo** was the Director and we will talk of that in his section.

Here is one of **George Knapp**'s interviews on his "**Mystery Wire**" channel, which Drs Kelleher and Lacatski both talk about the specific distinctions between AWSAP and AATIP

*Mystery Wire - Dr. James Lacatski, Dr. Colm Kelleher, George Knapp*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b3U0PVvv7RQ&t=195s

There is also a great interview in February 2022 with Dr. Kelleher and George Knapp on the **Theories Of Everything Podcast With Curt Jaimungal** thatI highly recommend:

*George Knapp Λ Colm Kelleher on Skinwalker Ranch, Evidence for UFOs, and the Hitchhiker Effect*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RFGMdp4fRog&t=66s

This is also a great interview by **Joe Murgia** (**UFO Joe**)

*Joe Murgia - UFO Joe - Interview with George Knapp and Dr. Colm*

*Kelleher: "Skinwalkers at the Pentagon"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TBOEgkLVBNQ&t=7s

Here is another great interview of Dr. Kelleher and George Knapp by **Andy McGrillen** at **That UFO Podcast**:

*George Knapp & Colm Kelleher, Hitchhikers From Skinwalker*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JBxpVg8Voxg&t=23s

This is an interview that just came out today March 30th 2022 on the **Witness Citizen Podcast** with **George Knapp** and **Colm Kelleher** and Colm did a great job at 59:00 into the interview of summarizing the Phenomenon and the overlap between the Consciousness thing and the Nuts And Bolts aspect of the Phenomena.

**Sean Raasch** of the **Witness Citizen Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) does great work and if you enjoy his work you can support him on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/Witnesscitizen

***Witness Citizen Podcast - George Knapp*** *and* ***Colm Kelleher Ph. D*** *co-host Jay Christopher King*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6U2VLe1Loo

***Colm Kelleher:***
***"The more you look into these UFO incidents you can see that there's definitely overlap between the consciousness field called "The Survival of Consciousness after Death" paradigm.***

***There has been numerous overlaps with the Skinwalkers At The Pentagon type incidents that have happened on Skinwalker Ranch, of people who have brought something home with them and their kids start having unusual phenomena and some of those phenomena included seeing dead people"***

***"So I could see in the future a convergence happening between this Consciousness research and this "Survival of Consciousness after Death" and the UFO Phenomenon"...."there is a notable overlap between the***

***"Survival Of Consciousness After Death" and the UFO Phenomenon in general."***

In the same interview, at 52:50 Dr. Kelleher says:

***"When you look at these hot spots, and we spent from 1996 to 2016..and Brandon Fugal has spent the last 6 years there and a lot of overlapping data…and what we came up with was that there is a central Nuts and Bolts UFO Phenomenon that's in the vicinity of these places and overlaid on that is a tremendous sort of paranormal Disneyland of Poltergeist affects and affects on Human perception being distorted…."...***

***"The fact that they co-locate and the fact that they happen at the same time that Nuts and Bolts UFOs are flying over the property, is that enough evidence to say that they are probably related? I don't know"***

***"But if you expand that and go out to places like Dulce New Mexico or the areas around Maelstrom Air Force Base that got inundated in the late 1970s with all manner of Nuts and Bolts UFOs that were interfering with the nuclear Weapons Arsenal, but at the same time you were getting reports of Big Foot and reports of Paranormal effects and weird creatures and all of that in the same sort of context…."You know, the more of these cases you look at closely, the more the correlation exists" …***

***"I don't know if that correlation is strong enough to say that correlation is causation"..."I don't know"..."But we think that the overlap is very, very compelling"***

Dr. Kelleher is one of the key experts to listen to and read, regarding UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena.

---

## - Dr. Jacques Vallee

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_Vall%C3%A9e

Here is his website:

https://www.jacquesvallee.net/

**Dr. Jacques Vallee** began working with **Dr. J. Alen Hyneck** (**Chapter 7**) in the 1960s, assisting him with his work on **Project Blue Book** (**Chapter 5**) and then continued working on the subject, along with his other scientific work, through the 1970s and to present day.

He is a prolific writer and has written many key books on the subject. Two key works he has done, of many works, with respect to the UFO And Extranormal subject are:

*Passport to Magonia: On UFOs, Folklore, and Parallel Worlds*
https://www.amazon.com/Passport-Magonia-Folklore-Parallel-Worlds/dp/0809237962

*Wonders in the Sky: Unexplained Aerial Objects from Antiquity to Modern Times*
https://www.amazon.ca/Wonders-Sky-Unexplained-Objects-Antiquity-ebook/dp/B00466ISNK

He has written many books and you can find them on his website and here:

https://www.amazon.com/Books-Jacques-Vallee/s?rh=n%3A283155%2Cp_27%3AJacques+Vallee

He recently spoke at the first conference of **The Archives Of The Impossible**, (whom I mention in **Chapter 5**) at Rice University in March 2022:

*Archives of the Impossible conference | First plenary session, March 3, 2022: Jacques F. Vallée*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3wF9IVqdOQY&list=PLMxNXSb8XVnOJsMQiLhFGH6i52PXOPDWY

Here are some interviews with him:

*Sneak peek: Dr. Jacques Vallee reveals UFO materials currently studied in Silicon Valley Lab*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=98Uo5PvvRes

*Jacques Vallée Talks About The UFO Phenomenon, Remote Viewing & Alien Abduction*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ib2h0sElUro

Jacques is one of the top people in the subject of UFO/UAP/Extranormal Phenomena and I recommend you check out his interviews and one thing about his attitude to the Phenomena, which I also see with other experts such as Dr. Eric W. Davis, Dr. Gary Nolan and Dr. Hal Puthoff, is "humility", in them respecting the fact that they don't actually "know" what the phenomenon is, so they put forth hypotheses, but they are very careful not to say that it "is" this or that..

These scientific experts can fairly assuredly say that there is "something" happening though, but they are very careful to say that they don't 100% "know" what it is and I would say in this subject to beware of anyone who says that they "know", because from a Public knowledge point of view, as far as I can see, no one actually "knows" what specifically it is at this point, and have even said that it could be a number of separate Phenomena and or Beings happening simultaneously in the mix.

There are many "opinions" in this field and I would say to really consider "who" is giving that opinion and then weigh it from there. My point here is that the most highly qualified, informed and scientific minds in this subject mater don't take polarized, firm views on trying to define the Phenomena, except to maybe say that certainly there is "something" going on. Be open to the possibilities is what they say.

---

## - Dr. Eric W. Davis

I've talked about Eric a number of times, starting in **Chapter 2** and I rank him up there with **Dr. Jacques Vallee**, **Dr. Hal Puthoff** and **Dr. Gary Nolan** etc… and he is of the top expert insiders in this subject.

As I have mentioned in **Chapter 2**, this is one of the best, most open Eric

Davis interviews, and since 2019, he hasn't done interviews. So this is a very rare and special interview with him discussing the UAP Phenomenon with **Alejandro Rojas** (**Chapter 6**) on his **Open Minds TV** channel.

I very much appreciate **Alejandro Rojas**' work and I recommend you check out his channel and website and you can also help support his great work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/alejandrotrojas?fan_landing=true

*Open Minds UFO Radio*
*"Dr. Eric Davis: Investigating and Experiencing the Paranormal"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IeyBTChcTe4

Here is a quote from the Alejandro Rojas interview, where **Dr. Eric W. Davis** outright states that there have been UFO retrievals.

***Dr. Eric W. Davis on the Alejandro Rojas Open Minds TV Podcast, May 2018:***

***"The Superpowers on the Earth have had their share of crashes and have recovered vehicles from their crashes. That's why Jacques Vallee and I agree that even though these things behave as a conscious, spiritual, psychic entity, they do have advanced technology, they have hardware.***
***There's a craft. And there's occupants or UFOnaughts, that Vallee calls them. So there's UFOnaughts running these craft, whatever they may be."***

The interview is well worth listening to and these are incredible statements and I'll leave it at that.

Also as I mentioned in the **DIRDs Reports** section of **Chapter 2**, **Joe Murgia** has a great page related to some of **Dr. Eric W. Davis**' interviews. Here is an example of the great work that **Joe Murgia**, **UFO Joe** (**Chapter 6**) has done:

*Transcript: The Lost Interview – Eric Davis & The Wilson/Davis Notes*
https://www.ufojoe.net/the-lost-interview-eric-davis-on-wilson

Finally, below is a very rare interview with Dr. Davis done at **Dr. Hal Puthoff**'s Institute For Advanced Studies in Austin, Texas. **Dr. Paul Smith**, who is mentioned in the **Remote Viewing** section of **Chapter 3** and in a section in this chapter, is also in the video.

It is a really interesting talk by Dr. Davis that pushes the bounds of what Physics is presently at, including the concept of Quantum Entanglement.

*Dr. Eric W. Davis:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mygOFMH6-Ts

---

## - Dr. Kit Green

**Dr. Kit Green** is a part of this group of scientists I have mentioned who have worked closely with the issue of the Phenomenon. Dr Green was a CIA scientist who worked in the "Life Sciences Division" at the CIA when he was there.

I was very fortunate to see a very recent article that covered some of his and Dr. Gary Nolan's work, done by **James Iandoli** at the **Engaging The Phenomenon** (Chapter 6) Podcast:

@EngagingThe

https://twitter.com/EngagingThe

https://www.patreon.com/Engagingthephenomenon

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCnFc2oM4A60NcG0LCjKoH8g

*Is The Caudate-Putamen An Antenna For Anomalous Information?*
https://medium.com/@EngagingThePhenomenon/is-the-caudate-putamen-an-antenna-for-anomalous-information-bdfefdddce0c

It is about whether there is a specific physical marker for people who do experience extranormal phenomenon and abductions etc. Dr. Green and Dr.

Nolan have also worked on the effects that people have had as a result of being exposed to the Phenomenon as well, including negative affects similar to high energy radiation exposure.

This is also a very interesting report by **Dr. Kit Green**, about the biological effects of humans who have been exposed to UAP/UFO, it is number 26 of the **DIRD Reports** (**Chapter 2**):

*Anomalous and Subacute Field Effects On Human Biological Tissue*
https://www.dropbox.com/sh/95tgfd2lljqrve3/AABKl58mfojoZjNiKEZAz
dl=0&preview=DIRD_26-
DIRD_Anomalous_Acute_and_Subacute_Field_Effects_on_Human_Biologic

There is also a very interesting article and transcript by Joe Murgia, UFO Joe on his website:

@TheUfoJoe

https://twitter.com/theufojoe

https://www.ufojoe.net/

*Kit Green's Most Trusted Psychic: "The Disclosure Of Alien Presence Will Take Place This Way"*
https://www.ufojoe.net/kit-green-psychic1

**Dr. Kit Green** is definitely one of the core, "insider" and informed scientific people in this subject who are worth searching out what interviews and articles you can find on them. A very interesting person and one of the core scientists who worked on the **DIRD Reports**.

---

## - James T. Lacatski

**Dr. James T. Lacatski** has been involved with the UFO topic since the **AAWSAP** and **AATIP** program in the early to mid 2000s. He recently co-authored a book with **Dr. Colm Kelleher** and **George Knapp** called:

“Skinwalkers at the Pentagon: An Insiders' Account of the Secret Government UFO Program”. co-authored with Dr. James T. Lacatski and George Knapp:
https://www.amazon.com/Skinwalkers-Pentagon-Insiders-Account-Government-ebook/dp/B09J484KYD

I very much recommend you read this book because Dr. Lacatski and Dr. Kelleher are both very highly qualified and credible people, who have held high level positions and have had of the deepest views into this subject matter and this book is a rare look into the subject.

It is possibly one of the most significant books in the field. I cannot recommend this book enough. It is a credible, scientific insider’s view into the Phenomena.

Here is a rare interview that included Dr. Lacatski:

*Mystery Wire - Dr. James Lacatski, Dr. Colm Kelleher, George Knapp*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b3U0PVvv7RQ&t=195s

I wish I could find more interviews with Dr. Lacatski. He really is a key individual in the research into the Phenomena and that is why I recommend to pick up the **Skinwalkers At The Pentagon** book, which has considerable material by Dr. Lacatski.

Here is an article on Dr. Lacatski:

*WHO IS DR. JAMES T LACATSKI, AAWSAP PROGRAM MANAGER?*
*https://atmosphericlights.com/category/who-is-dr-james-t-lacatski-aawsap-program-manager/*

Here is a biography of Dr. Lacatski on Coast To Coast AM:

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/guest/james-t-lacatski/

He also appeared on the October 14 2021 **Coast To Coast AM** (**Chapter 6**) show with **George Knapp** and **Colm Kelleher**:

*Secret Govt. UFO Program / Spooky Encounters*

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2021-10-14-show/

Here is a good **Mystery Wire** article on Dr. Lacatski and the **Skinwalkers at the Pentagon** book:

*New book exposes secrets inside AATIP and AAWSAP*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/skinwalkers-inside-the-pentagon/

---

## - Robert Powell

@rpowell2u

https://twitter.com/rpowell2u

https://www.explorescu.org/robert-powell

Mr. Powell is a member and board member of the **Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies** (**SCU**), which is mentioned in **Chapter 5** of this book.

He was also a former Director Of Research at **MUFON** (**Chapter 5**) from 2007 to 2017 and co-author of the book:

*'UFOs and Government: A Historical Inquiry,' published in 2012.*
https://www.amazon.com/UFOs-Government-Historical-Michael-Swords/dp/1933665580

He also wrote “The Truth About UFOs: A Scientific Perspective” as an introduction to the UFO subject for the young mind, which was illustrated by Reena Powell::

*The Truth About UFOs: A Scientific Perspective*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B08NPVPFHT/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_

https://www.amazon.com/Robert-Powell/e/B008L70QOE/ref=dp_byline_cont_pop_book_2

Here is an interesting presentation by Mr. Powell:

*2021 SCU AAP Conference presentation by Mr. Robert Powell*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_on0oRDVU-4

Here is also a CNN interview with Mr. Powell:

*CNN Interviews Robert Powell of the SCU: UAP Report Does Not Rule Out Aliens*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KNL58fln7Pk

He's a very knowledgeable person on the subject and I recommend anything you come across of his that you find, including his analysis work done at **SCU**, which you can find links to in **Chapter 5**. He has also done some other interesting interviews that you can find on Youtube.

---

## - Rich Hoffman

@ufoxprt

https://twitter.com/ufoxprt

https://www.explorescu.org/rich-hoffman

Mr. Hoffman is a board member of the **Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies** (**SCU**) (**Chapter 5**) and has over 54 years of experience investigating and researching the subject.

Here are also some interviews:

***Mystery Wire** Interview - Rich Hoffman Part 1 - Aguadilla UFO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VWIvhXrDEwg

*Mystery Wire Interview - Rich Hoffman Part 2 - Aguadilla UFO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4k3iaCE87Ao

***Disclosure Team - Vinnie** - Rich Hoffman of The Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies (SCU) interview*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EHjn2sY_vGk

Mr Hoffman is a highly specialized individual, with his bio stating he has worked as a defense contractor for over 20 years, working primarily for the Army Materiel Command HQ with a variety of companies.

His Bio also states that he currently, works as an Enterprise Architect at Redstone Arsenal and the Marshall Space Flight Center.

I very much recommend you check out his interviews and his work with **SCU**, as he is  one of the most qualified, experienced and specialized people to be talking about this subject.

---

## - Salvatore Pais

**Salvatore Pais** is an Aerospace Engineer who in recent years did a number of Papers and filed some patents which appeared to be similar to the Cylindrical and Triangular **UFO/UAP** that have been observed.

This was greatly intriguing both to the scientific community and to UFO/UAP researchers as well. Of the many novel aspects of his patents, is what he calls the “PAIS EFFECT”

Here are two articles that have come out in the past 2 years on Mr. Pais:

*The Secretive Inventor Of The Navy's Bizarre 'UFO Patents' Finally Talks*
https://www.thedrive.com/the-war-zone/31798/the-secretive-inventor-of-the-navys-bizarre-ufo-patents-finally-talks

*The Navy Finally Speaks Up About Its Bizarre "UFO Patent" Experiments*
*https://www.thedrive.com/the-war-zone/39012/the-navy-finally-speaks-up-about-its-bizarre-ufo-patent-experiments*

**Salvatore Pais** has been a great mystery to the Public, the Physics community and of UFO researchers for the past couple of years.

Much to everyone's surprise ,Mr. Pais recently did his first on camera interview with the **Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal Podcast** (**Chapter 6**).

Below is "Part 1" of the very recent interview that Curt did with **Salvatore Pais**. This is the first time Dr. Pais has done an interview on camera and the interview was only released a couple of days ago, on March 29th 2022. Part 2 has yet to be released.

*Salvatore Pais on Quantum Gravity, UFO Patents, Pais Effect, and the Superforce [Part 1 of 2]*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5E6QyAhTB3o

Here are the Papers and Patents of **Salvatore Pais**:

SALVATORE PAIS' PATENTS:

*High frequency gravitational wave generator*
https://patents.google.com/patent/US10322827B2/

*Craft using an inertial mass reduction device*
https://patents.google.com/patent/US10144532B2/

*Piezoelectricity-induced High Temperature Superconductor*
https://patents.google.com/patent/US20190348597A1/

SALVATORE PAIS' PAPERS:

*The high energy electromagnetic field generator*
https://www.inderscienceonline.com/doi/abs/10.1504/IJSPACESE.2015.0

*High Frequency Gravitational Waves - Induced Propulsion 2017-01-2040*
https://www.sae.org/publications/technical-papers/content/2017-01-2040/

*The Plasma Compression Fusion Device—Enabling Nuclear Fusion Ignition*
https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/8871349

*Conditional possibility of spacecraft propulsion at superluminal speeds*
https://www.inderscienceonline.com/doi/abs/10.1504/IJSPACESE.2015.0

*Room Temperature Superconducting System for use on a Hybrid Aerospace-Undersea Craft*
https://arc.aiaa.org/doi/abs/10.2514/6.2019-0869

*A hybrid craft using an inertial mass modification device*
https://arc.aiaa.org/doi/abs/10.2514/6.2017-5343

*The induced thrust effect - A propulsion method*
https://ui.adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/1991saea.confR....P/abstract

---

## - Dr. Jack Sarfatti

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Sarfatti

**Dr. Jack Sarfatti** is a Theoretical Physicist who has done research related to Quantum Physics and Consciousness.

He has also theorized and spoken about the UFO subject and I recommend if you want to learn more about him and hear a fascinating interview, that you check out the interview he did with **Michael Mataluni** on the **Singularity Lab Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) show:

*The Singularity Lab - Post Quantum Mechanics of Conscious AI • Anti Gravity Warp Drive • TicTac UAPs • Dr. Jack Sarfatti*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qciOLpM5yFg

---

## - Dr. Michael P. Masters

@MorphoTime

https://twitter.com/MorphoTime

Website:
*Dr. Masters, Professor of Biological Anthropologist*
https://idflyobj.com/

https://www.instagram.com/morphotime/

https://www.facebook.com/idflyobj/

As I mentioned earlier in the **Extratempestrial Hypothesis** section of **Chapter 3**, **Dr. Michael P. Masters** is a Professor of Biological Anthropology and has theorized, using scientific method, that the many sightings of **Grey Aliens** could in fact be **Future Humans**.

But he goes much further than that and I cannot summarize it here, but suffice to say, he uses his skillset as a Biological Anthropologist and applies it to the Phenomena in a most insightful and interesting way.

His first book on the subject, which I highly recommend you check out, is:

*Identified Flying Objects: A Multidisciplinary Scientific Approach to the UFO Phenomenon*
https://www.amazon.com/Identified-Flying-Objects-Multidisciplinary-Scientific/dp/1733634061

He also has another book coming out in the coming months of 2022 and I recommend you keep an eye out on his Amazon Author page:

https://www.amazon.com/Dr.-Michael-P-Masters/e/B07PCTM8HB%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

He brings a scientist's take on Human Evolution and extrapolates it out into the future as well, and also brings into it a deep knowledge of the theoretical physics aspects of Time Travel.

It is an intriguing concept and with **Ross Coulthart** and **Franc Milburn** (**Chapter 6**) bringing up the concept of Time Traveling future Humans, it becomes all the more intriguing, as it is coming from different sources.

I highly recommend you check out his books and at minimum try to watch his interviews below to get a feel for how knowledgeable he is.

Here are three of of his interviews:

*Aliens could be humans from the future – anthropologist*
https://www.rt.com/shows/sophieco-visionaries/549711-ufology-humans-aliens-future/

*That UFO Podcast - Dr. Michael Masters*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jux_wagpYDI&t=4286s

*Discussed: What If Aliens Are Future Humans? - with Mike Masters | Episode 5*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYQKhLsblrk

To finish up this section here is a recent presentation Dr. Masters did at the December 2021 **Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies** (**SCU** (**Chapter 5**):

*2021 SCU AAP Conference presentation by Dr. Michael Masters*
2021 SCU AAP Conference presentation by Dr. Michael Masters - YouTube

---

## - Tom DeLonge

@tomdelonge

https://twitter.com/tomdelonge

https://linktr.ee/TomDeLonge

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_DeLonge

**Tom DeLonge** is a musician who came to fame in the band Blink 182 and later started the band Angels And Airwaves. With regards to this subject matter, he apparently has been into the UFO subject for decades.

He is also a businessman, writer and in the past decade he began delving deeper into the UFO subject, with regards to trying to facilitate more disclosure and more public acceptance and interest in the subject/issue.

In 2015 he began the **To The Stars** (**TTS**):

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/To_the_Stars_(company)

**TTS** was set up as both a media and research company with regards to the UFO issue. The project included names already mentioned in this book such as **Dr. Hal Puthoff**, **Jim Semivan**, **Lue Elizondo** and **Christopher K. Mellon**.

He also co-wrote a series of books, some with A. J. Hartley called Sekret Machines, which some have called "Informative Fiction" due to the fact that Delonge has alluded that some of the information in the books parallels real information that he was given through his deep government connections regarding the UFO enigma.

He also co-wrote the non-fiction work of the series called Sekret Machines Gods, Men and War with Peter Levenda

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Levenda

https://www.amazon.ca/kindle-dbs/entity/author/B00IUHA8MU?ref_=dbs_p_pbk_r00_abau_000000

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sekret_Machines:_Book_1_%E2%80%93_Chas

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sekret_Machines:_Book_2_%E2%80%93_A_F

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sekret_Machines:_Gods

https://tothestars.media/collections/sekret-machines

Tom is a key person in moving the UFO Disclosure ball down the field and regarding his sources, many doubted it in the early years, but the **Podesta Emails**, which were released/leaked by Wikileaks https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/ in 2016, confirmed that DeLonge had

actually been in touch with Podesta and other insiders at the highest levels of the US Government and Military.

I recommend you listen to some of his interviews. Certainly the scenario that he brings forth is a shocking one but I leave it to you the reader to decide for yourself and if anything, it can't hurt to be informed of his version of the reality of the UAP/UFO Phenomenon.

Here is **Ross Coulthart** commenting about Tom Delonge at 17:00 in this interview on **Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal Podcast**:

*On Tom DeLonge and Lue Elizondo's "somber" comment with Ross Coulthart*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cfixnKYCbfg

Here is a Reddit post that summarizes some of the things Tom has talked about:

*Tom DeLonge's Claims*
https://www.reddit.com/r/ufo/comments/jcdxr1/tom_delonges_claims/

Here are some of his other interviews:

*Tom DeLonge Talks Angels & Airwaves, Alien Existence with Kevin & Bean*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CfjwOXTDWVc

*Tom Delonge on CE5, Skin Walker, Alien Bodies, and Luis Elizondo's Departure*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LVmxzCF-oeo

*Can Blink 182's Tom DeLonge Uncover US Government UFO Secrets?*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rcdm7jA_0bU&list=WL&index=12&t=1s

*Tom DeLonge Book Signing & Interview | "Sekret Machines Book 2"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9BorF1mEKhA&list=WL&index=10&t=20s

Another great interview that is on Spotify, is with Joe Rogan of the **Joe**

**Rogan Experience Podcast**:

Episode #1029 - Tom Delonge
https://open.spotify.com/episode/2ybsXdWAtxqLBdRByLb2YG

This is an interview that Tom did with **Jimmy Church** on the **Fade To Black Podcast**:

*Ep. 515 FADE to BLACK Jimmy Church w/ Tom DeLonge : Sekret Machines : LIVE*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VzLqBx5lN8Y

I'll end this with a great interview with Tom, as transcribed in an article, in which he really goes into his thoughts on the UFO thing:

*Thrasher Magazine - Tom Delonge Interview*
https://www.thrashermagazine.com/articles/tom-delonge-interview/

**Tom DeLonge** deserves great respect and appreciation for being one of the key people who has helped bring this subject out of the shadows and into mainstream society of our civilization in the past 10 years.

He really began a one man campaign and through his own efforts, he worked to make his way into contacting the highest levels of government and UFO secrecy within government, then ended up starting an organization with ex-government people who are known to be deeply informed of the UFO/UAP issue.

One of the principals involved in the early years of TTS, who was non-Government, was the head of Lockheed Martin Skunkworks, so Tom ended up getting some incredible people working with him at TTS.

So it is my opinion that he deserves much credit for what he has contributed to the subject matter and for what he continues to contribute as well. Kudos to him.

---

## - Jim Semivan

Jim Semivan is one of the original principals who helped **Tom DeLonge** start the "**To The Stars**". Jim is a retired career CIA Officer who Tom contacted in about 2010 and the two began to collaborate on the **To The Stars** project and Jim is a Co-Founder.

He is a very knowledgeable person of the subject and his interviews, which I will link below are very interesting insights into the nature of the Phenomena.

After I initially wrote this section a month ago, I just came across a newly released two-part interview with Jim Semivan on the YouTube channel **Aliens&Artists**. Here are the two parts:

*Aliens&Artists - Jim Semivan - Part One*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fJjmbSba33Y

*Aliens&Artists - Jim Semivan - Part Two*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tuy2OOCUpa4

An interesting aspect of the Phenomenon is that those people of the highest qualifications in Defense Intelligence are of the most humble in not saying that they "know" what the Phenomenon is, but still admitting that there is "something" there and Jim is no different in that he cannot say for sure what it is, but he has no doubt that "something" is there.

I saw the quote on Reddit and I recommend you check it out and his interview on **Coast To Coast AM** (**Chapter 6**). I'll have the link to the interview below.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Humanoidencounters/comments/shjm8y/excia_c

He describes the Phenomena as us being like a Cat or Dog running through a library and seeing all the books but having no idea what they are or what they do.

He describes what scientists and Government insiders are looking into, as

something that may be all around us, but which we are not able to perceive with our current tools or to see or interact with, but which pokes it's head in now and then and interacts with us.

This is the recent January 30th 2022 interview on **Coast To Coast AM**, which is a great source for interviews and I recommend you get a subscription to Coast To Coast AM:

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/guest/james-semivan/

*UFOs and the CIA*
https://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2022-01-30-show/

As the Reddit post mentions, this is a common summation amongst the highest qualified and informed individuals such as **Jacques Vallee** and **John Keel**.

Here is an interview with Jim Semivan and Tom DeLonge on the **Dr. Brian Keating Podcast show:**

*Tom DeLonge, Curt Jaimungal, & Jim Semivan: An Honest Talk About Government Lies*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OBSdg3nwxoo

---

## - John Ramirez

@JRam_11_11
https://twitter.com/JRam_11_11

I first heard of **John Ramirez** in fall of 2021. He is a retired CIA Officer who worked mostly in the Science And Technology Directorate as a Ballistic Missile Analyst..

He was kind enough to come forward and share what he could within what he was allowed to disclose, with the public, through a series of interviews that he has given in fall 2021 to present time.

He has said that he doesn't intend to keep giving these interviews and has already said pretty much everything he can and what he had intended to share. That said, it has been a deeply fascinating and educational experience listening to him talk and I am very thankful for him sharing his thoughts and exp[eriences.

I have already mentioned him in **Chapter 3**, in the "**Mankinds Hypothesis**", **Section 10**, regarding what hew describes as hearing in a non-classified meeting/presentation in 2003.

This was that he was told at the meeting that at sometime after WWII, the CIA learned that the Human Race has been engineered by non-Humans, in basically advancing us from the Ape level of evolution to where we are today and even went on to say that certain bloodlines have been given more advantage than others.

In essence he said that all of us Humans have some Alien DNA in us and we are essentially "Alien Hybrids". I'll let you listen for yourself but that is essentially the summary of that aspect.

He also mentioned a time in the late 1990s when he was shown photographs given to them by the Russians of multiple Orbs flying in formation over Russia and coming from the Arctic circle area and that these objects were not man-made.

Here are some of his other interviews:

*John Ramirez - That UFO Podcast:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tcPKD1dRzFg

*John Ramirez - Listener Questions - Part 1 - That UFO Podcast*:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=biQyy8cZqbg

*The Return of John Ramirez, Witness Citizen Podcast:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TjeWwoyzb5E

John was also on **Coast To Coast AM** on January 30th 2022, on the second hour, after **Jim Semivan**, a fellow career CIA Officer.

I also recommend you get a **Coast To Coast Am** subscription to hear the whole interview and it is the top interview source for this subject matter and the subscription is less than $10 a month.

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/guest/john-ramirez/

*UFOs and the CIA*
https://www.coasttocoastam.com/show/2022-01-30-show/

---

## - To The Stars

@TTSAcademy

https://twitter.com/TTSAcademy

https://dpo.tothestarsacademy.com/blog

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/To_the_Stars_(company)

https://home.tothestarsacademy.com/

**To The Stars** (**TTS**) was started by Musician **Tom DeLonge** and CIA veteran **Jim Semivan**. They've been at the forefront of bringing this one time "fringe" issue out into the light of mainstream media and culture.

**Lue Elizondo**, **Hal Puthoff** and **Chris Mellon** have also worked with and Advised them at times. **TTS** is into Scientific Research and also "Informed" Entertainment, which is various UFO-related Novels, like the "Sekret Machines" books:

https://www.amazon.com/Sekret-Machines-Book-Chasing-Shadows/dp/1943272298

https://tothestars.media/collections/sekret-machines

In addition to the research and Books, they are also producing movies,,Comics and other media projects.

**Tom DeLonge**, **Jim Semivan** and **Hal Puthoff**, along with others mentioned, deserve much credit in exposing to the Public and normalizing the **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena** subject to the public and to the Government at large.

They are of the key societal instigators of the post 2010 push that has advanced the **UFO/UAP And Extranormal Phenomena** topic to levels not achieved before that time.

They also inspired many to move forward with making their own individual efforts to contact their own Elected Officials,write and start Podcasts etc, all to try to move the subject further into the light of Public View.

***Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal Podcast*** - *Tom DeLonge on CE5, SkinWalker and Alien Bodies* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LVmxzCF-oeo

**Tom DeLonge**, **Jim Semivan** and their colleagues deserve huge accolades for their work bringing the UFO/UAP subject to the next level and bringing the subject's credibility and recognition to historic new heights.

The present **TTS** principals are **Tom DeLonge**, Stan Spry, **Jim Semivan** and Chris Mizer.

https://tothestars.media/pages/about

**To The Stars** Linktree:
https://t.co/A2XrFBcDZH

---

## - Skinwalker Ranch

This is the current website for the current owner **Brandon Fugal** and projects going on:

https://www.skinwalker-ranch.com/

This is an earlier website which has a large selection of photographs of the Ranch:

https://www.skinwalkerranch.com/

Wikipedia page:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skinwalker_Ranch

The most recent and most scientific book on this subject is:

"**Skinwalkers at the Pentagon: An Insiders' Account of the Secret Government UFO Program**". co-authored by **Dr. Colm Kelleher**, **Dr. James T. Lacatski** and **George Knapp**:
https://www.amazon.com/Skinwalkers-Pentagon-Insiders-Account-Government-ebook/dp/B09J484KYD

The book covers the **NIDS** (**Chapter 5**) years as well as the program which came after that which was a joint project with the US Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) which partially looked at Skinwalker Ranch and lasted from 2008-2010 called the **Advanced Aerospace Weapon System Applications Program** (**AAWSAP**)

This **Mystery Wire** article does a good job of sorting out and explaining the programs:

New book exposes secrets inside **AATIP** and **AAWSAP**
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/skinwalkers-inside-the-pentagon/

**Jeremy Corbell** also did a great documentary on the Ranch:

https://www.huntttheskinwalker.com/the-film/

The section on **Robert Bigelow's NIDS** (**National Institute for Discovery Science**) project also has reports they did during their time there.

This is an interview that just came out today March 30th 2022 on the **Witness Citizen Podcast** with **George Knapp** and **Colm Kelleher** and Colm did a great job at 59:00 into the interview of summarizing the Phenomenon and the overlap between the Consciousness thing and the Nuts

And Bolts aspect of the Phenomena:

***George Knapp*** *and* ***Colm Kelleher Ph. D*** *co-host Jay Christopher King*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6U2VLe1Loo

***Colm Kelleher:***
***"The more you look into these UFO incidents you can see that there's definitely overlap between the consciousness field called "The Survival of Consciousness after Death" paradigm. There has been numerous overlaps with the Skinwalkers At The Pentagon type incidents that have happened on Skinwalker Ranch, of people who have brought something home with them and their kids start having unusual phenomena and some of those phenomena included seeing dead people""....***

***"So I could see in the future a convergence happening between this Consciousness research and this "Survival of Consciousness after Death" and the UFO Phenomenon"...."there is a notable overlap between the "Survival Of Consciousness After Death" and the UFO Phenomenon in general."***

In the same interview, at 52:50 Dr. Kelleher says:

***"When you look at these hot spots, and we spent from 1996 to 2016..and Brandon Fugal has spent the last 6 years there and a lot of overlapping data…and what we came up with was that there is a central Nuts and Bolts UFO Phenomenon that's in the vicinity of these places and overlaid on that is a tremendous sort of paranormal Disneyland of Poltergeist affects and affects on Human perception being distorted…."...***

***"The fact that they co-locate and the fact that they happen at the same time that Nuts and Bolts UFOs are flying over the property, is that enough evidence to say that they are probably related? I don't know"***

I had also mentioned **Skinwalker Ranch** in the **Sasquatch** section:

There is a picture on the Skinwalker website of a Sasquatch-like figure stepping out of some kind of portal:

https://skinwalkerranch.org/media/albums/userpics/10001/normal_IMG01

Here is the page it is found on:

https://www.skinwalkerranch.com/photos/nggallery/photos/unexplained-phenomena

https://www.skinwalkerranch.com/

**George Knapp** and **Dr. Colm Kelleher** also wrote a book on the subject in 2006 called:

*Hunt for the Skinwalker: Science Confronts the Unexplained at a Remote Ranch in Utah*
https://www.amazon.com/Hunt-Skinwalker-Science-Confronts-Unexplained/dp/1416505210

There is also a great series on the History Channel which has gone for 2 seasons and the third season begins in May 2022.

The series features **Brandon Fugal**, **Dr. Erik Bard** and **Dr. Travis S. Taylor** whom I mention in the next three sections and in those sections I have some links to some interviews with them.

---

## - Brandon Fugal

@BrandonFugal

https://twitter.com/BrandonFugal

**Brandon Fugal** is a Real Estate mogul from Utah, who bought the **Skinwalker Ranch** from **Robert Bigelow** in around 2015. He says that he considers himself as a “Steward” of the property more than an owner and he has and still in 2022, continues to contribute greatly to the ongoing research at the property that was began by Robert Bigelow in the 1990s and into the early 2000s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Skinwalker_Ranch

https://www.skinwalker-ranch.com/

Brandon is a fascinating person and a very likable and open person, who is on Twitter regularly and openly engages the Public..

He is a renaissance man, being a collector of Rare Books and Movie Memorabilia, while also being a very down to earth and open person, sponsoring what is one of the most fascinating explorations into Extranormal Phenomena.

With the Skinwalker Ranch project, Brandon has brought the project more into the light of day than in the past and is now sharing the fascinating findings on the ranch with the public.

I certainly recommend you to check out all the seasons of the **History Channel** show **The Secret Of Skinwalker Ranch** and also check out their website to keep updated of progress.

He has been a great steward of **Skinwalker Ranch** and has moved the ball downfield, both with regards to the sophistication of the research being done and in his transparency as a private property owner who has opened up the enigma and research of Skinwalker Ranch to the world, more than has ever been done in the past.

Here is a Newsweek article on Brandon:

*Skinwalker Ranch Owner Reveals UFO Hotspot Is Wired With Sensors and Cameras*
https://www.newsweek.com/skinwalker-ranch-ufo-sightings-uap-robert-bigelow-poltergeist-1491532

Here is an interview with Brandon and **Travis S. Taylor** by **Martin WIllis Live Shows** (**Chapter 6**):

*05-04-21 Brandon Fugal, Travis Taylor & Mark Fiorentino, Skinwalker Ranch, UFOs & More*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DAhKdG78ZL8

Here are another couple of good interviews:

*Brandon Fugal, Owner of Paranormal Hotspot, Skinwalker Ranch, talks with Doug on Jessop's Journal*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CWwUSGIJDiE

***That UFO Podcast** - Episode 39 - Brandon Fugal*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lUB4g-E_xIc

***Ryan Sprague - Somewhere in the Skies Podcast:** Brandon Fugal | The Secret of Skinwalker Ranch*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0rffy3Lwrvw

This is also a great article from **Joe Murgia**'s **UFO Joe** website:

> @TheUfoJoe
>
> https://twitter.com/theufojoe
>
> https://www.patreon.com/ufojoe
>
> https://www.ufojoe.net/

*Up Close & Personal With Skinwalker Ranch Owner, Brandon Fugal: "The UFO Community Is Its Own Worst Enemy." Plus, NIDS Pt. 2? Also, Religious Beliefs, Gambling, Cigarettes & Consciousness*
https://www.ufojoe.net/fugal-qa/

---

## - Travis S. Taylor

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Travis_S._Taylor

**Travis Taylor** has been one of the key scientists who have worked on **Skinwalker Ranch** and has appeared on both seasons of **The Secret Of Skinwalker Ranch** and is on the third season, beginning in May 2022.

He has a  PhD in Optical Science and Engineering, as well as Master's Degrees in Physics, Aerospace Engineering, Astronomy, and a Bachelor's Degree in Electrical Engineering.

He is also a prolific writer and has appeared on a number of science based TV shows. A book of his that I thoroughly enjoyed was "Alien Invasion" in which he did a scientist's take on the possibilities of a negative Alien contact and of what in fact one could do to deal with such a circumstance. I talked about this in the "**Alien Invasion Hypothesis**" in **Chapter 3**.

*Alien Invasion: How to Defend Earth*
https://www.amazon.com/Alien-Invasion-How-Defend-Earth/dp/1439134421

https://www.amazon.com/Travis-S-Taylor/e/B001HD3Q78/ref=dp_byline_cont_pop_book_1

What also makes the book very interesting is that he has worked in Defense in classified programs and he also may have some deep views on things the public is not aware of. I certainly got that impression in reading his book.

He also did a fascinating co-authored book called:

*An Introduction to Planetary Defense: A Study of Modern Warfare Applied to Extra-Terrestrial Invasion*
*(co-authored with Bob Boan, R.C. Anding and T. Conley Powell)*
*https://www.amazon.com/Introduction-Planetary-Defense-Extra-Terrestrial-Invasion/dp/1581124473*

I was also able to find a great lecture by him at a conference in 2019 called "The Scientific Conference on Anomalous Aerospace Phenomena (AAP) which is annually held by the **Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies** (**SCU**) (**Chapter 5**), The Next SCU AAP Conference is happening in June 2022.

*AAPC 2019 Dr. Travis Taylor*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TaD5m04hHqg

Here is an interview of Travis done by **Richard Dolan** (**Chapter 6**):

*Skinwalker Ranch Secrets: Richard Dolan Interviews Travis Taylor.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKf60mVWXoA

Here is an interview Travis did with **Alejandro Rojas** on his **Open Minds TV** (**Chapter 6**):

*THE SECRET OF SKINWALKER RANCH Returns - Interview with Dr. Travis Taylor*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uBabYbbhSgc

Here is an article on Travis Taylor:

*Travis S. Taylor: Attempting to Understand Auburn's Ubermensch*
http://www.thewareaglereader.com/2012/06/dr-travis-s-taylor-attempting-to-understand-auburns-ubermensch/

Another recent March 2022 interview with Travis Taylor:

*Travis Taylor speaks with Carl Vibe about the upcoming U.F.O Disclosure symposium.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DwwpjV-Kuoc

---

## - Dr. Erik Bard

@ChiefofTruth

https://twitter.com/ChiefofTruth

**Dr. Eric Bard** is a lead Research Scientist and principal investigator on the current **Skinwalker Ranch** project, which as I have mentioned earlier, is currently owned by **Brandon Fugal**. He also works alongside **Dr. Travis S. Taylor**, of whom I mentioned earlier as well.

He is a Physicist, Mathematician and Process Engineer, who has worked with Dr. Taylor in designing the experiments done on Skinwalker Ranch, as well as designing and implementing the data, sensor and control systems on the

ranch.

He is also an inventor with numerous patents under his name:

https://patents.justia.com/inventor/erik-c-bard

You can see Dr. Bard on the History Channel show, **The Secret Of Skinwalker Ranch**, whose third season begins in May 2022.

Here is an article I found on Dr. Bard:

*Meet Erik Bard, The Principal Investigator at Skinwalker Ranch*
https://celebsfortune.com/erik-bard/

**Brandon Fugal** has described Erik as *"brilliant...the right combination of genius matched with curiosity matched with innovation"*

Here are two panel interviews with Dr. Erik Bard:

*The Secret of Skinwalker Ranch Season 2 - AlienCon Live Stream | History*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yzU_klbj7wA

*The Skinwalker Debrief Episode 6*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nlrSFqmm4Q8

---

## - Sean Esbjörn-Hargens

https://www.exostudies.org/

As I had mentioned earlier in **Chapter 3**, in the "**Crypto-terresrial Hypothesis**" section, **Sean Esbjörn-Hargens** is one of the most interesting Researchers and Scholars in the **Extranormal** and **UFO/UAP** field.

He has an amazing website of his research and even has a Post Grad online program in **Exo-Studies**.

On his website he does an almost Anthropological Taxonomy breakdown

of the many reported Beings and Creatures associated with the Phenomena and I very much recommend you have a look at his website.

He has a wonderful Pdf mini-book on the site that is well worth exploring:

*An Exo Studies Exploration of the Ontological Status of Non-Human Intelligences by Sean Esbjörn-Hargens*
https://whatsupwithufos.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Exo_Studies.pdf

I really recommend you check out this document by Sean. He has taken the data from a large swathe of reported Alien encounters and/or sightings and he has done a table of the different Beings and which ones are seen the most.

It is entirely fascinating and he also does a run down of the many hypotheses as well. it is an Academic level paper on the **UFO and Extranormal phenomena**.

Here are some other interesting and helpful links on his site and to his work:

https://www.exostudies.org/updates/the-mutual-enactment-hypothesis/

https://www.exostudies.org/resources/videos/

https://www.exostudies.org/resources/links/

https://www.exostudies.org/resources/articles/

What's Up with UFOs?
https://whatsupwithufos.com/

https://whatsupwithufos.com/category/objects/

---

**- Dr. Russell Targ**

Another Scientist who worked with **Hal Puthoff** on the **Remote Viewing** Stargate program is Physicist **Russell Targ**:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russell_Targ

He has some great lectures on Youtube and he wrote a book on the subject that I very much recommend along with **Ingo Swann**'s book "Natural ESP", called:

*The Reality of ESP: A Physicist's Proof of Psychic Abilities*.
https://www.amazon.com/Reality-ESP-Physicists-Psychic-Abilities/dp/0835608840

https://www.amazon.com/Russell-Targ/e/B001JS2QZO?ref=sr_ntt_srch_lnk_2&qid=1644713809&sr=1-2

*Russell Targ's Ex TEDx talk: The Reality of ESP: A Physicist's Proof of Psychic Abilities*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pVZ24r3y5_U

*Jeffrey Mishlove - Mind and Matter with Russell Targ*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AEAGsaLADig

Dr Targ also produced a documentary movie that came out in recent years about the subject that is free to watch on YouTube:

*Third Eye Spies (FULL MOVIE)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1VX_W32mNM

---

## - Dr. Dean Radin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dean_Radin

Here is his website:

https://www.deanradin.com/

Dr. Radin is one the the key experts in the field of **Psychic Phenomena** and is chief scientist at the Institute For Noetic Studies. I would recommend checking out interviews with him on Youtube and his books.

Here are four interviews with him:

*YOU'RE TELEPATHIC And Don't Even Know It — SCIENTIFIC PROOF of Clairvoyance | Dr. Dean Radin*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6RD1beUYtpE

*Psychic Phenomena and Quantum Mechanics | Dean Radin, Ph.D.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JRRpzFfif4g

*Dean Radin, PhD - The Psychic Reality (ETP 022)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JaSKWRD-VD0

*"Science and the taboo of psi" with Dean Radin*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_O9Qiwqew

Here is a selection of his books:

https://www.deanradin.com/books

https://www.amazon.com/s?k=Dean+Radin+PhD&i=audible&ref=dp_byline_sr_audible_1

Here is one of his books:

*Supernormal: Science, Yoga, and the Evidence for Extraordinary Psychic Abilities*
https://www.amazon.com/Supernormal-audiobook/dp/B078KHHHWH/ref=sr_1_2?qid=1644781710&refinements=p_27%3ADean+Radin+PhD&s=books&sr=1-2&text=Dean+Radin+PhD

I'd say that there are not too many people who can say that they are actual scientific experts in this topic of **ESP** and Psychic Phenomena, **Dr. Dean Radin** is one of them and is worth checking out.

---

## - Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove

@jmishlove

https://twitter.com/jmishlove

**Dr Jeffrey Mishlove**, like **Dr. Dean Radin** is one of the foremost experts in the area of ESP and I recommend you check out his Youtube Channel and books.

Jeffrey also won the **Bigelow contest** (**Chapter 3**) last year for the top essay regarding proof of the extension of consciousness/Life after death:

https://www.bigelowinstitute.org/contest_winners3.php

The winner of the contest was Dr. Mishlove's paper:

*Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove, "Beyond the Brain: The Survival of Human Consciousness After Permanent Bodily Death"*
https://www.bigelowinstitute.org/docs/1st.pdf

Here is an interview with **Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove** regarding the winning BICS essay, on **Disclosure Team** with **Vinnie Adams** (**Chapter 6**):

*#62 Jeffrey Mishlove - Consciousness, BICS Essay and UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=peMjNtzVv04

Dr. Mishlove has been studying the subject since the 1970s and his Youtube Channel "**Thinking Allowed**" is an amazing collection of interviews he has been conducting for 30+ years

https://thinkingallowed.com/jm.html

https://www.newthinkingallowed.org/

This book was also a ground-breaking work and worth exploring:

*The PK Man: A True Story of Mind Over Matter*
https://www.amazon.com/PK-Man-True-Story-Matter/dp/1571741836

Dr. Mishlove also has a great YouTube Channel which has years of deep conversations with experts on scientific as well as fringe science subjects:

*New Thinking Allowed with Jeffrey Mishlove*
https://www.youtube.com/c/NewThinkingAllowed/videos

Here is an article and interview on him:

*Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove on Life Beyond the Brain and His $500K Bigelow Prize*
https://davidlevitt.medium.com/dr-jeffrey-mishlove-on-life-beyond-the-brain-and-his-500k-bigelow-prize-dd8281a6a2cb

I recommend you check out his winning essay, his books and his interviews on Thinking Allowed.

---

## - Dr. Jessica Utts

**Dr. Jessica Utts**, was the Statistician who worked on **Project Stargate**, who worked under **Dr. Hal Puthoff** and with **Dr. Russell Targ** and was mentioned of in the **Remote Viewing** (**Chapter 3**) section

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stargate_Project

Jessica is now a Professor of Statistics at the University of Irvine:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jessica_Utts

https://www.ics.uci.edu/~jutts/

From a seminal paper she did after the end of the Stargate Program, this is an excerpt from her Conclusions:

*"**CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS***

***It is clear to this author that anomalous cognition is possible and has been demonstrated. This***
***conclusion is not based on belief, but rather on commonly accepted scientific criteria"***

Here is the full paper with the statistics from the various experiments:

*AN ASSESSMENT OF THE EVIDENCE FOR PSYCHIC FUNCTIONING*
https://www.ics.uci.edu/~jutts/air.pdf

Here is the same paper as found on the **CIA** website from the CIA archives:

*Approved For Release 2000/08/10 : CIA-RDP96-00791 R000200070001-9*
*AN ASSESSMENT OF THE EVIDENCE FOR PSYCHIC FUNCTIONING*
https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/document/cia-rdp96-00791r000200070001-9

https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP96-00791R000200070001-9.pdf

Here is an interview with Professor Utts:

*Remote Viewing and Statistical Validation*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YrwAiU2g5RU

---

## - Dr. Paul H. Smith

Another key person who worked on the **Stargate Program** is **Paul H. Smith PhD**. He is a **Remote Viewer** and was a trainer on the Stargate Program and in fact ended up writing the manual for the program. He has also wrote a number of books including:

*The Essential Guide to Remote Viewing: The Secret Military Remote Perception Skill Anyone Can Learn*

https://www.amazon.com/Essential-Guide-Remote-Viewing-Perception/dp/1938815017

He also has a company that does Remote Viewing teaching services:

*Remote Viewing Instructional Services*
https://rviewer.com/

http://remoteperception.com/

Here is an interview with him:

*The Mental Skill Of Remote Viewing | Paul H Smith*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8lk90p9amM

He is a top expert practitioner and learning source for **Remote Viewing** and I definitely recommend his book if you are considering reading a book on the subject.

---

## - Joseph McMoneagle

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_McMoneagle

**Joseph McMoneagle** is a well known **Remote VIewer** who also worked in the Stargate Program and you can see some of his lectures on Youtube if you search his name. He was considered one of the more gifted or perhaps "skilled" is a better word for it, of the **Remote Viewer**s in the Stargate Program. **Pat Price** was another well known, above-average Remote Viewer in the program.

---

## - Ingo Swann

A key person in the **Stargate Program** was an alleged "psychic" named **Ingo Swann**. He actually developed the early methodology of the **Remote**

**Viewing** process with **Dr. Jacques Vallee**, who had been working on other projects at the Stanford Research Institute at the time and interacted a bit with Swann..

https://ingoswann.com/

Ingo also wrote a book on the subject which I have read and it was a great guide to exploring one's "Intuitive Senses" of which he calls "ESP", but can also be called "Intuition" I think. The book is called:

*Everybody's Guide to Natural Esp: Unlocking the Extrasensory Power of Your Mind*
https://www.amazon.ca/Everybodys-Guide-Natural-Esp-Extrasensory/dp/0874776686

It's a very accessible book and Swann writes in a very well spoken, clear manner and it's really about learning to unlock one's own intuition.

He also wrote a UFO-related book later, called "Penetration", which I am not sure how much is fiction and how much is non-fiction. But here it is:

*Penetration: The Question of Extraterrestrial and Human Telepathy*
https://www.amazon.com/Penetration-Question-Extraterrestrial-Human-Telepathy/dp/0966767403

---

## - Robert Salas

@keptycho

https://twitter.com/keptycho

https://www.youtube.com/user/gianthead3

**Robert Salas** was a Missile Launch Officer at Maelstrom Air Force Base in 1967, when there was an encounter with a UFO which ended up shutting down all of the missiles.

The incident was documented and the documents proving that it happened were declassified later and have been acquired by Mr. Salas and others, like **Robert L. Hastings** (**Chapter 4**) for his research work on this ongoing phenomena of UFO/UAP being sighted around and interacting with Nuclear Weapons Facilities.

Mr Salas also wrote a book on the subject:

*Unidentified: The UFO Phenomenon: How World Governments Have Conspired to Conceal Humanity's Biggest Secret*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B07J1GYNCP/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_l

This is a press conference which Mr. Salas did in October 2021:

*The Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon (UAP) and Nuclear Weapons.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LTf5-TNASoI

Here is an interview with Mr. Salas:

*Robert Salas -No Format - UFOs and Nuclear Weapons*
*https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HtGaxsfgRJ4*

I have also included a story by **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) and 8 News NOW in Las Vegas on incidents at Nuclear Weapons facilities, which also included sightings of what were described as 7 foot tall "Shadow Beings", but is directly related to this concept of odd sightings happening around Nuclear Missile installations.

*I-Team: Renewed interest by congress in possible link between UFO incidents, nuclear weapons*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cCUSkEtZnr4

Here is another lecture by Mr. Salas in 2018:

*UFO-Conference 2018 - lecturer Robert Salas*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YEK0kVWaeQM

---

## - Stephen Bassett - Paradigm Research Group

@SteveBassett

https://twitter.com/SteveBassett

https://paradigmresearchgroup.org/

https://paradigmresearchgroup.org/bio/

**Stephen Bassett** has been a political activist regarding the UFO/UAP and government secrecy on the issue, since 1996, when he registered the first Lobby Group to work to get the US Government to disclose it's secrets regarding the UFO Phenomena.

He was immediately noticed by the Washington Post and has since appeared in numerous documentaries, organized conferences and on shows on the History Channel, as an expert in the field.

He is one of the veterans in the field, deserves accolades for the work he has put in and still works unceasingly towards the goal of bringing public awareness to the subject and working to help move the UFO/UAP government transparency subject forward.

Here is a news story and an interview with Stephen about the 2004 Mexican Air Force UFO footage, which the Mexican government fully backed up as real footage. I have more links and specifics on this footage in **Chapter 8**.

*March 5 2004 Mexico Military films UFO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hOQoy0-Mhgs&t=1s

Here is an NBC News article which interviews Stephen:

*'Truth embargo': UFOs are suddenly all the talk in Washington*
https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/truth-embargo-ufos-are-suddenly-all-talk-washington-n1270560

Here is the **Paradigm Research Group** YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC8KAAzQMT5Z3A4ZfwAtBm3g/fe

Stephen has appeared on many of the major news networks and here is a page with some of his appearances and interviews:

http://www.paradigmresearchgroup.org/articles/PRGarticles.html

---

## - David M. Jacobs

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_M._Jacobs

https://www.davidmichaeljacobs.com/

http://www.ufoabduction.com/

David M. Jacobs is a prominent **Abduction** researcher who has interviewed thousands of **Experiencers** (**Chapter 3**) and has done some considerable research and writing on the subject.

He has also written numerous books on the subject:

https://www.amazon.com/David-M-Jacobs/s?k=David+M+Jacobs

You can also find his interviews online, such as these two:

*David Jacobs Interviews*
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCR6Ag6SA8cXRyvZaeetUedg

*Aliens Walk Among Us | Hybridization Program 1100 Documented Abductions Dr David Jacobs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VYaVJVXI8Bg

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 5
# Research Organizations, Archives, Databases and Government Reports

---

## - SCU - Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies

@ExploreSCU

https://twitter.com/explorescu

This is their website:

https://www.explorescu.org/

This is their YouTube channel which has many interesting presentations, videos and interviews:

*Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies*
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCvhLmEQFo_72rjcnyjxfR_w

This is an amazing organization and I have already mentioned **Rich Hoffman** and **Robert Powell** in **Chapter 4**. They are board members of the society.

I first came across the **SCU** in being captivated by their detailed scientific analysis of the **Puerto Rico UFO sighting**, which had been captured on Infrared film by a Department Of Homeland Security Plane. I talk more about it in **Chapter 8**.

*2013 Aguadilla Puerto Rico UAP Incident: A Detailed Analysis*
*This report is a detailed analysis of a Homeland Security thermal video taken from an aircraft as it tracked an unidentified object.*
https://www.explorescu.org/post/2013-aguadilla-puerto-rico-uap-incident-report-a-detailed-analysis

Here is a video of the Puerto Rico USO(Unidentified Submerged Object) incident:

*2013 Aguadilla Puerto Rico UAP/USO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6s5RwqnnLM

They also did a detailed report on the videos during the time of the 2004 USS Nimitz incidents, of which **Sean Cahill** (**Chapter 4**) was serving as Master At Arms during that time. The story was reported on in **Leslie Kean** and **Ralph Blumenthal**'s (**Chapter 6**) 2017 New York Times article on the 2004 USS Nimitz incidents:

*2004 USS Nimitz Navy Strike Group Incident Report*
*This paper describes the analysis of an Infrared video taken of a UAP encountered by the U.S. Navy in 2004.*
https://www.explorescu.org/post/2004-uss-nimitz-strike-navy-group-incident-report

I don't know if you can find any better scientific reports and detailed studies on the phenomenon in the Public sphere. I highly recommend you check out their Youtube channel and the reports on their website, as well as their annual AAP Conferences, of which the next one is in June 2022..

Here is also a recent panel discussion of the **Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies** in December 2021, which included Keynote address by **Dr. Hal Puthoff** in the discussion.

*2021 SCU AAP Conference Panel Discussion*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3LCWYZ5Gw20

The **SCU** Board members are:

**- Robert Powell**

@rpowell2u

https://twitter.com/rpowell2u

https://www.explorescu.org/robert-powell

- **Rich Hoffman**

@ufoxprt

https://twitter.com/ufoxprt

https://www.explorescu.org/rich-hoffman

**- Morgan Beall**

https://www.explorescu.org/morgan-beall

---

## - The Galileo Project

This was began to study UAPs and was conceived and is headed by Theoretical Astronomer **Avi Loeb**, who I have a section on in **Chapter 4**.

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/people/avi-loeb

Here is the project website:

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/home

Their website states:

**“The Galileo Project for the Systematic Scientific Search for Evidence of Extraterrestrial Technological Artifacts.”**

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/home

This is the beginning of formal, large-scale independent scientific study of the UFO/UAP Phenomenon by a major Academic institution.

I also mentioned earlier in their sections in **Chapter 4**, that **Lue Elizondo** and **Christopher K. Mellon** were also inducted into the project as consultants.

---

## - PhenomAInon

@RealPhenomainon

https://twitter.com/RealPhenomainon

**PhenomAInon** is a really neat company with regards to getting Data on the UFO/UAP Phenomena. Here is what their twitter feed says:

"***PhenomAInon is the worlds first Cloud Native Data & AI platform for phenomenon based data analysis.***"

Their website looks amazing and looks like an incredible source for this topic.

https://www.phenomainon.com/

Here is a more detailed description off of the website:

"***PhenomAInon is the worlds first Cloud Native Data & AI platform for phenomenon based data analysis. We are building a connected framework and Open Source Phenomenon Platform (OSPP) to provide data ingestion, data & AI analysis, and insights pipeline for research, collaboration, and community.***"

They also have a subscription option for extras, which is very reasonable, starting at $1.(( per month. This company is a very exciting project and should be extremely useful for the UFO/UAP research community and the Public too.

Here is their subscription page:

https://www.phenomainon.com/subscriptions

---

## - Archives Of The Impossible

@riceimpossible

https://twitter.com/riceimpossible

Here is their website:

https://impossiblearchives.rice.edu/schedule-of-events/

**Archives Of The Impossible** is an archive set up at Rice University in 2022. It is a collection of writings and archives of recognized people in the field of **UAP/UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**.

At their opening conference, speakers included **Whitley Strieber**, **Jacques Vallee**:and **Diana Walsh Pasulka**:

*Archives of the Impossible conference | First plenary session, March 3, 2022: Jacques F. Vallée*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3wF9IVqdOQY&list=PLMxNXSb8XVnOJsMQiLhFGH6i52PXOPDWY

*Archives of the Impossible conference | Fourth plenary session, March 5, 2022: Diana Pasulka*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GCrRaltH3_U&t=13s

*Archives of the Impossible conference | Third plenary session, March 4, 2022: Whitley Strieber*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gj0FKqp7fTM&t=7s

---

## - Society for Scientific Exploration

This is an interesting YouTube channel and website for lectures by what seem to be credible experts in their fields of fringe and not often discussed scientific studies and **Extranormal Phenomena**.

Lectures include **Dr. Avi Loeb** of the **Harvard Galileo Project** and **Robert L. Hastings**.

Their website describes the organization as:

***Since 1982, the Society for Scientific Exploration (SSE) has provided a critical forum for sharing original research into cutting edge and unconventional areas. Subjects often cross mainstream boundaries, yet may have profound implications for human knowledge and technology.***

Here is their YouTube Channel:
https://www.youtube.com/c/SocietyforScientificExploration/featured

Here is their website:
https://www.scientificexploration.org/

You can also support them on Patreon:
https://www.patreon.com/user?u=23234339

I had earlier linked this lecture on their channel by **Robert L. Hastings** on the subject of **UFOs and Nuclear Weapons Sites**:

*UFOs at Nuclear Weapons Sites | Robert L. Hastings*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=miEy-Ebmo8k

Other interesting lectures I noticed were:

*Astronomical Anomalies Found in the VASCO Project*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ocG4yX95i4U

*The Galileo Project |* ***Prof. Avi Loeb***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aHNqktsrMSY

---

## - MUFON - Mutual UFO Network

@mufon

https://twitter.com/mufon

https://mufon.com/

**MUFON** is considered by some to be the big daddy of UFO networks and databases.

It is certainly a very well established organization and it's website and resources are well worth checking out with it's massive database of cases.

Here is an interesting MUFON report I found that covers 1947 to 1994:

*MUFON Report 1947 to 1994*
https://archive.org/details/pdfy-uHw9zGct4dsyqXcU

---

## - NUFORC - National UFO Reporting Center

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_UFO_Reporting_Center

https://nuforc.org/

This is an organization that was started in 1974 and is another good source for looking at reports and cases.

They seem to have a very large database that is searchable by:

Index by EVENT DATE, STATE, SHAPE OF UFO, DATE POSTED
https://nuforc.org/database/

---

## - NIDS - The National Institute For Discovery Sciences

This institute was began and sponsored by **Robert Bigleow** (**Chapter 4**). **Dr. Colm Kelleher** was also a science director for the project and was asked recently in an interview on the **Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) about what Evidence there was from the **NIDS** project and he directed the audience to the web archived NIDS site, which has many specific reports done during that time.

The list is extensive and represents many scientific studies done during

that time period of NIDS.

I've listed some of the reports in this section, but the first two links will bring you to the main site and there you'll find a large assortment of reports done during that time.

*NIDS - National Institute for Discovery Science*
http://web.archive.org/web/20071009234829/http://www.nidsci.org/article

*National Institute for Discovery Science*
http://web.archive.org/web/20071009234743/http://www.nidsci.org/

Here are some samples of the many reports found on the website:

*A report on alledged implants:*
http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/al

Reports they did on Cattle mutilations:

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/m

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/m

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/ca

Here are some reports they did on **Triangular craft** sightings around the country:

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/tri

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/ni
database_0301.pdf

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/tri

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/news/

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/news/

There are many more papers to be found on the main websites. I leave it to you, if you wish, to explore and judge for yourself.

---

## - Project Blue Book

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_Blue_Book

https://vault.fbi.gov/Project%20Blue%20Book%20%28UFO%29%20

https://www.archives.gov/research/military/air-force/ufos

This was a project done by the US Air Force that went on from 1952 to 1969. It was headed for some time by **Dr. J. Allen Hynek**, whom I mention in **Chapter 7** and he was assisted also by **Dr. Jacques Vallee**, who I mention in **Chapter 4.**

While it is a large repository of cases, from what I understand it was very much set up from a negative bias in order to debunk the phenomenon, as Dr. Hynek later said. But regardless, the project files, or at least the "declassified" ones, are found online and it is 1000s of cases.

If you look in the **Daniel Sheehan** section in **Chapter 4**, he has testified to being allowed in 1977 to view some of the "classified" files of the project:

*Secret Records and the Church Connection*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=krPOjUrUlaA

Here is an excerpt from the **Daniel Sheehan** section and his testimony:

***"in my review of those contents I came upon photographs of unquestioned UFOs. There wasn't any question about what they were. It wasn't a light in the sky. It wasn't a vague report of something moving very fast by."***

***"These were photographs. Official United States Air Force Photographs. Some taken through Gun sights. But another one of a***

***crashed saucer on the ground. There was snow and it showed the saucer had hit the field and plowed across the field and had stuck into a snow bank at a 45 degree angle"***

***…"I cranked down the focus on the machine to get a close up view of the symbols around the dome of the UFO and I put the yellow pad in there and I traced the symbols on the saucer''***

I don't know how helpful the declassified **Project Blue Book** files are, but the **Daniel Sheehan** testimony is very intriguing and of the few testimonies by people of high credibility, which includes **Dr. Eric W. Davis** (**Chapter 4**), who have testified or spoken in public about knowing of or seeing direct evidence of **UFO Crash Retrievals** (**Chapter 3**).

---

## - NARCAP. - National Aviation Reporting Center On Anomalous Phenomena

https://www.narcap.org/

https://www.narcap.org/research

This organization is particularly interesting because it deals exclusively with Pilot reports of UFO sightings and incidents. This is an interesting site to check out and here are some of the interesting case studies done by **NARCAP**:

*A Preliminary Study of Fifty Seven Pilot Sighting Reports Involving Alleged Electro-Magnetic Effects on Aircraft Systems, April 2001*
https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5cf80ff422b5a90001351e31/t/5d02eb043_2001.pdf

*Unidentified Aerial Phenomena - Eighty Years of Pilot Sightings A Catalog of Military, Airliner, and Private Pilots sightings from 1916 to 2000*
https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5cf80ff422b5a90001351e31/t/5d02eb464.pdf

---

**- NICAP (National Investigations Committee On Aerial Phenomena)**

http://www.nicap.org/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Investigations_Committee_On_Ae

**NICAP** is the oldest database of this type and was began in 1956 and as mentioned in **Chapter 2**, was initially headed by **Admiral Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter,** who was the first **Director of the Central Intelligence Agency** (**CIA**). He was one of several ex-US Government people who were involved in the organization.

He spent years after leaving the CIA, pressuring Congress and the government to be more transparent about the UFO enigma, which they all accused the Government of covering up large amounts of information and making false denials about knowledge of it.

As mentioned in **Chapter 2**, here are some quotes by **Admiral Roscoe H. Hillenkoeter**:

- ***."Behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about the UFO's." "But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense,"***

- ***"It is time for the truth to be brought out in open Congressional hearings,"***

- ***"to hide the facts, the Air Force has silenced its personnel"***

- ***"I urge immediate congressional action to reduce the dangers from secrecy about Unidentified Flying Objects"***

**NICAP** has a very large, up to date and well organized database. It is well worth checking out. I really liked their section on **UFOs and Nukes** as well,

because the cases were submitted within the military and government and were declassified reports that were obtained through Freedom Of Information Act requests.

For me and many others, the **UFOs and Nukes** reports have a certain pedigree and chain of evidence that feels very credible, due to being made by Military personal while serving and the cases happening around Military facilities. See **Chapter 2** for more details on the **UFOs around Nuclear Facilities** phenomenon and **Robert L. Hastings** (**Chapter 4**), who did detailed documentation on the issue.

---

## - BEAMS - British Earth and Aerial Mysteries Society

http://www.beamsinvestigations.org/

This is a very interesting site with a large archive of works. Their website describes them as:

*"Founded in 1991, our society consists of a*
*team of active reporters and field investigators who*
*factually gather, study and disseminate evidence relating to Earth Mysteries"*

They have a large data base and archive full of interesting material.

---

## - CUFOS - J. Allen Hynek Center For UFO Studies

http://www.cufos.org/

As mentioned in **Dr. J. Allen Hynek**'s section in **Chapter 7**, and on their website, the **Center for UFO Studies** (**CUFOS**) is

"*an international group of scientists, academics, investigators, and volunteers dedicated to the continuing examination and analysis of the UFO phenomenon.*"

Named after **Dr. J. Allen Hynek**, who was a pioneer in the field and was head of **Project Blue Book**. This website is a vast archive of material pertaining to the subject.

---

## - The Black Vault - John Greenewald Jr.

@blackvaultcom

https://twitter.com/blackvaultcom

https://www.facebook.com/TheBlackVault

https://www.theblackvault.com/casefiles/

I first want to mention that I have also placed this section in **Chapter 6**, under **Media People, Authors and Researchers**, because **John Greenewald Jr.** has contributed to this subject matter as both a Researcher and Journalist, and also as an Archivist, in creating the amazing **The Black Vault** document archives of declassified documents, which he worked to get, through years of filing Freedom Of Information Act (FOIA) requests to the Government.

I also want to mention that you can help support John's project and work on **The Black Vault**, on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/theblackvault

https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/

**John Greenewald Jr.**, began **The Black Vault** in the late 1990s and at his own expense, bought Servers and eventually put his whole archives online as a service for all researchers in this area and for the Public in general.

The site also has many of his articles doing analysis of the various aspects of the subject. His website, YouTube channel and Twitter feed are worth subscribing to and following for anyone who wants to keep up with the subject.

Here is his YouTube channel:

*The Black Vault Originals*
https://www.youtube.com/c/theblackvaultoriginals

Today as I checked on Twitter,

https://twitter.com/blackvaultcom/status/1502019931382059016

John had posted a letter form the Obama Presidential Library, acknowledging John's FIOA request and informing him that they have approximately 3,440 pages and 26,271 electronic files that pertain to his request for files regarding **AATIP**, **AAWSAP**, **UFO** and **UAP**.

John has been one of the major contributors to the whole UAP/UFO subject matter over the past 20+ years and he deserves a massive amount of credit for his unceasing energy and efforts towards bringing the subject to light and finding the deeply buried information within Government files.

John has done over 10,000 FOIA requests and his **The Black Vault** archives has over 3 million pages of documents.

He is also an Author and has appeared on numerous TV shows such as on the History Channel and has been interviewed on numerous mainstream media news casts as an expert in the field. His books have delved into the secrets found in **The Black Vault** archives and other aspects of the UFo Phenomena:

*Secrets from the Black Vault – Illustrated, April 15, 2020*
https://www.amazon.com/Secrets-Black-Vault-Declassified-Documents/dp/1538134063/ref=sr_1_1?qid=1648572696&refinements=p_27%3AJohn+Greenewald++Jr.&s=books&1

*Inside The Black Vault: The Government's UFO Secrets Revealed*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B07N8L1CNJ/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_hsch

*Beyond UFO Secrecy*
https://www.amazon.com/Beyond-UFO-Secrecy-John-

Greenewald/dp/0972484906/ref=sr_1_3?qid=1648572696&refinements=p_27%3AJohn+Greenewald++Jr.&s=books&3

https://www.amazon.com/Books-John-Greenewald-Jr/s?rh=n%3A283155%2Cp_27%3AJohn+Greenewald++Jr.

This was a great interview John did with **Max Moszkowicz**:

*Today The Black Vault will be opened by John Greenewald himself #UFO #UAP #BlackVault*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6jEOTsWU3qo

Here is an interview he did with the Today Show in Australia:

*UFO enthusiast exposes most convincing evidence of extraterrestrial life | Today Show Australia*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=njqTAPpuwnY&t=223s

Here is John in an interview with **Jimmy Church** and the **Fade To Black Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

*Ep. 1305 FADE to BLACK Jimmy Church w/ John Greenewald : The Black Vault Breaking News*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H-LP7H0jWPc

Here is a recent release by John on **The Black Vault** from March 2022, as I near the completion of this book. I am literally (no pun intended) adding content to this book each day, as I try to do the last editing:

*June 2021 Classified UAP / UFO Report Given to Congress Partially Released*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/june-2021-classified-uap-ufo-report-given-to-congress-partially-released/

This is another interesting set of documents John acquired and posted in the last few days, on March 23rd 2022, from the Defense Warning Office (DWO), which are a series of reports done in a similar vein to the **DIRD**

**Reports** as mentioned in **Chapters 2 and 5**:

*Defense Warning Office (DWO) List of Reports, 2009 – 2012*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/defense-warning-office-dwo-list-of-reports-2009-2012/

---

## - NSA (National Security Agency) - UFO and Other Paranormal EventsDocument Index

https://www.nsa.gov/Helpful-Links/NSA-FOIA/Frequently-Requested-Information/UFO-and-Other-Paranormal-Information/

This is a large repository of declassified files by the **US National Security Agency** (**NSA**), regarding **UFO and the Extranormal**.

As one would expect, it is a gigantic selection of files.

---

## - DIRDS - Defense Intelligence Reference Documents

https://www.dia.mil/FOIA/FOIA-Electronic-Reading-Room/FOIA-Electronic-Reading-Room-Defense-Intelligence-Reference-Documents/

I mentioned these documents back in **Chapter 2**. They were commissioned by the **Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program** (**AATIP**) in the early 2000s and they were done as to help find scientific explanations for what the Military were seeing happening with the UFO/UAP Phenomenon.

It's very interesting reading and it includes papers by **Dr. Eric W. Davis**, **Dr. Kit Green** and **Dr. Hal Puthoff**.

Here is a great page I just came across about the **DIRD** reports on the **UAP - Scientific Research** website::

*37 out of those 38 **AAWSAP** Defense Intelligence Documents released by the*

*DIA*
***Advanced Aerospace Weapon System Applications Program (AAWSAP)***
https://ufos-scientificresearch.blogspot.com/2022/03/37-out-of-those-38-aawsap-defense.html?m=1&s=03

This is also a very interesting report by **Dr. Kit Green**, about the biological effects of humans who have been exposed to UAP/UFO. It is number 26 of the **DIRD Reports**:

*Anomalous and Subacute Field Effects On Human Biological Tissue*
https://www.dropbox.com/sh/95tgfd2lljqrve3/AABKl58mfojoZjNiKEZAz
dl=0&preview=DIRD_26-
DIRD_Anomalous_Acute_and_Subacute_Field_Effects_on_Human_Biologic

---

## - CIA Declassified UFO FIles Reading Room

Understandably, these links have massive troves of declassified photos and files. These two links are a good place to start:

UFO-related Files:
https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/search/site/ufo

UFO Photos:
https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/document/cia-rdp79b00752a000300130001-1

CIA UFO Documents : Central Intelligence Agency
https://archive.org/details/CIAUFO

---

## - FBI Records On UFOs - The Vault

https://vault.fbi.gov/UFO

This was a famous UFO document:

*UFOs And The Guy Hottel Memo*
https://www.fbi.gov/news/stories/ufos-and-the-guy-hottel-memo

Here is the FBI archives:

*FBI Vault Unexplained Phenomenon*
https://vault.fbi.gov/unexplained-phenomenon

As with the **CIA** and **NSA** declassified databases on UFOs, this is a massive database but I'm sure full of interesting files.

I would recommend though, that looking at the investigative works by **Richard Dolan** and **John Greenewald Jr.**'s **The Black Vault** website could possibly save you some time, as they are scholars in the subject and have spent years digging into the archives.

But that said, I don't know if anyone has had the time to go through all of it and now you know where it is.

---

## - US National Archives - UFO Files

This is yet another huge database of information from the US National Archives and Records Administration.

National Archives News - Do Records Show Proof of UFOs?
https://www.archives.gov/news/articles/do-records-show-proof-of-ufos

National Archives - Project BLUE BOOK - Unidentified Flying Objects
https://www.archives.gov/research/military/air-force/ufos

https://catalog.archives.gov/search?q=ufo

---

## - UK Government UFO FIles

http://ufos.nationalarchives.gov.uk/

This is the site for the UK Government declassified UFO Files and below is an introductory briefing document that gives a summary of the subject and archive.

https://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/documents/briefing-guide-12-07-12.pdf

---

## - Canada UFO Files

This is the Canadian Government's searchable database on the subject:

https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/unusual/ufo/Pages/default.aspx

This document below is similar to the UK Briefing document as an introduction and summary to the subject archive and where the information is located within various agencies:

https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/politics-government/Pages/thematic-guides-unidentified-objects.aspx

*Note - Unfortunately it does not include NORAD , which is mentioned in the recent **Christopher K. Melon** (**Chapter 4**) article in **The Debrief** (**Chapter 6**), which showed an FOIA document which indicated that NORAD is pretty shut down for ability to access information from them regarding the subject and they basically cut off the Public using the "need To Know" reasoning.

Here is the recent February 2022 article written by Mr. Mellon:

> *WHY IS THE AIR FORCE AWOL ON THE UAP ISSUE?*
> *CHRISTOPHER MELLON, FEBRUARY 3, 2022:*
> https://thedebrief.org/why-is-the-air-force-awol-on-the-uap-issue/

I also just came across a recent story that Journalist **Daniel Otis** (**Chapter 6**) has done for VICE and part of the story is the 250 pages of Freedom Of Information requests he had acquired, by his own efforts, from the Canadian Government.

For Canada I would say that **Daniel Otis** along with **Chris Rutkowski** are of the key researchers and writers on this subject and I recommend you check out their sections in **Chapter 6** of this book.

Here is the recent VICE article by **Daniel Otis**:

*Here Are 20 Years of UFO Sightings We Got From the Canadian Government*
https://www.vice.com/en/article/z3ngvx/canadian-government-ufo-reports-release

Here is a recent interview Daniel did with **Chrissy Newton** on the **Ryan Sprague Somewhere In The Skies Podcast** (**Chapter 6**):

***Somewhere in the Skies Podcast*** | *Canadian Government Releases 20 Years of UFO Files*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aGjYDDJXpuo

As I mentioned above, **Chris Rutkowski** (**Chapter 6**) is another Canadian UFO Writer and researcher well worth checking out.

---

## - Winnipeg Paranormal Group

@wpgparanormal

https://twitter.com/wpgparanormal

This is another Canadian UFO organization that operates out of Winnipeg Manitoba. **Chris Rutkowski** (**Chapter 6**) is a consultant for the group.

https://www.winnipegparanormal.com/

---

## - UAP Brazil

@RonyVernet

https://twitter.com/RonyVernet

https://www.instagram.com/CanalRonyVernet/

https://www.facebook.com/canalronyvernet

YouTube channel:
https://www.youtube.com/c/ronyvernet/featured

Here is the website for UAP Brazil:
https://uapbrazil.com/

**UAP Brazil** was began by Rony Vernet, who is a Computer and Electronics Engineer and Masters in Physics student.

I think it's great to see more international effort to create more education on this topic and bring about more government transparency on the issue. Good work Rony!

---

## - UAP Columbia

@ColombiaUap

https://twitter.com/ColombiaUap

This is an exciting recent project began in Columbia that does Investigations, reports, films, arts and music featuring unidentified aerial phenomena (UAP) in Colombia.

They have already produced their first Documentary and the next one begins in June. In the first episode of the documentary series, **Dan Zetterstrom** of **That UFO Podcast** and **Vinnie Adams** of **Disclosure Team** (**Chapter 6**) took part in the first of the series.

Here is their website:
https://uapcolombia.com/

Here is their YouTube channel:
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCdYVOz-LU1xPaRZB-I6wxLA

Here is the website where the Public can take part in the current project:
https://historyfuzz.com/phenomenology

---

## - The Canadian UFO Survey

This is a vast archive of Canadian UFO/UAP reports created by **Chris Rutkowski**, that has gone on since the late 1990s to present day and is well worth checking out.

Here is the website:

http://survey.canadianuforeport.com/

Here is a panel interview that also features **Daniel Otis** and **Ralph Blumenthal**(**Chapter 6**), along with **Chris Rutkowski**, who started the project:

*What Do We Know About UFOs? | The Agenda*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gJkvLGUNkLI

**Chris Rutowski**, who is the creator of **The Canadian UFO Survey** is a Canadian UFO researcher and Writer. He has degrees in Education and Astronomy and has been writing and researching UFOs since the 1970s and has written 9 books so far, much dealing with the UFO subject matter.

In hearing his interview today on **That UFO Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) Chris even talked about meeting **J. Allen Hynek** and **Stanton T. Friedman** (**Chapter 7**), who both had met Chris and had even stayed at his home in the 1970s, so Chris is a true, high level veteran in this field and worth checking out.

Here is a the recent April 4th 2022 interview with Chris on **That UFO Podcast**:

***Chris Rutkowski*** *- That UFO Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZsWOmr6DTqw

Here is **Chris Rutkowski**'s website/blog:

http://uforum.blogspot.com/

Chris's blog has entries going back to 2005 and is an amazing archive of information in itself

The **Canadian UFO Survey** even has a report that pertained to Physical Traces left from UFO sightings and incidents:

*Crop circles and other physical traces associated with UFOs reported in Canada*
http://www.canadianuforeport.com/survey/physicaltracecanadasep6.pdf

**Chris Rutkowski**'s (**Chapter 6**) **The Canadian UFO Survey** project and other works, such as his books, are a huge contribution and resource to the field of **UFO And Extranormal Phenomena**.

---

## - The SETI Institute - The Search For Extraterrestrial Intelligence

@SETIInstitute

https://twitter.com/SETIInstitute

https://www.seti.org/

This is what **SETI**'s Twitter feed says:
""***Our mission is to lead humanity's quest to understand the origins and prevalence of life and intelligence in the universe and share that knowledge***."

I'm going to try to be as kind as I can be and just say that SETI is a Non-

Profit organization that has expensive, vast facilities all over the world, but from what I have seen, has achieved nothing in the 50 years I have observed their work.

This is despite literally 10s of thousands of “UFO” sightings going on all over the world for that entire time, but nonetheless, I wish them the best of luck in their search.

I do have more faith though in the **Galileo Project**, in :”leading humanity’s quest”, but still I wish **SETI** the best of luck. Prove me wrong **SETI**.

---

## - French Government - COMETA and SERPA Reports

This was a report on the UFO Phenomena done by high level Scientists, Military and Government officials, as commissioned by the **French Government**.

Below are links to the English translations of the report:

*The Cometa Report [UFO's And Defense - What Should We Prepare For]*
https://archive.org/details/TheCometaReport/COMETA_part1

https://archive.org/details/TheCometaReport/COMETA_part2

http://ufoevidence.org/topics/cometa.htm

**The SERPA Report** is another report on UFOs done by the French Government:

*SERPA Report, France - Phenomena Study Department*
http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc537.htm

---

## - Project Hessdalen

http://www.hessdalen.org/index_e.shtml

This is a project website and organization dealing specifically with the phenomena that has occurred in the small valley of Hessdalen, Norway.

In the early 1980s, starting in 1981, residents became concerned about strange, unexplained lights that appeared throughout the Valley.

So this website is a detailed archive and has access to live cameras and footage. **Colm Kelleher** (**Chapter 4**) has mentioned in a recent interview that this place is similar to **Skinwalker Ranch**, as being a hotspot for UFO and Extranormal activity.

---

## - UFO Evidence

http://ufoevidence.org/

I found this site to be an amazingly large collection of knowledge on the UFO subject matter. Very well organized and like a dictionary on the subject.

I highly recommend this site. It's broken down to Topics, Photos, Cases and Reports. It's a great reference site for anyone researching the subject of UFOs.

---

## - NOUFORS - Northern Ontario UFO Research and Study

http://www.noufors.com/

This is another site where they have made incredible efforts to create a wide ranging database on the subject and I also recommend this site as a reference for the subject.

They have done a fantastic job to create the collection of knowledge on the subject.

---

## - UFO Casebook

https://www.ufocasebook.com/

This is another interesting website where they have compiled an interesting collection of UFO cases under various subtopics.

One interesting topic I noticed was “Physical Traces:

https://www.ufocasebook.com/physicaltracefiles.html

I think it’s an interesting site to check out and certainly has a large collection of data.

---

## - Educating Humanity

This is an established website with a large archive of cases and articles on the subject. They have been around for over 10 years and are still posting new stories on case files in February 2022.

I think it is done out of Australia and it is great to see the international interest in the subject. They have done a fantastic job on their website and researching.

http://www.educatinghumanity.com/2010/09/about-educating-humanity.html

I was very impressed by their website and the organization that has gone into it. I especially liked how they have separated the sightings into categories like Police sightings, Pilot sightings etc and I especially liked that they also separated historical sightings:

*Historical and Pre-1900 sightings*
http://www.educatinghumanity.com/2012/07/ufo-sightings-pre-1900-case-files.html

*Landmark UFO Cases*

http://www.educatinghumanity.com/p/landmark-ufo-cases.html

They also separated what they felt were the most credible UFO cases

http://www.educatinghumanity.com/p/most-credible-ufo-cases.html

---

## - ICAR - International Center for Abduction Research

http://www.ufoabduction.com/

This is a site set up by **David M. Jacobs**, who I mention in **Chapter 4**. It is a very detailed site for information on the subject matter.

As mentioned earlier, David M. Jacobs is a well known **Abduction / Experiencer** researcher who has interviewed thousands of people and has done some considerable research and writing on the subject.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_M._Jacobs

https://www.davidmichaeljacobs.com/

---

## - Unidentified Aerial Phenomena - scientific research

https://ufos-scientificresearch.blogspot.com/

This is a very well written and researched Blog done out of Australia and is still being written at the time I am writing this in February 2022, so I think it could be a very good information source to check out now and then.

The site is created by **Keith Basterfield** and **Pauline Wilson**.

Here is the link to **Pauline WIlson**'s Bio: https://www.blogger.com/profile/13338031151734712528

I was already familiar with **Keith Basterfield**'s work. He has been doing this

for some time and has a number of Blogs worth checking out.

Here is **Keith Basterfield**'s Bio:
ttps://www.blogger.com/profile/05367372091711887711

He is also active on Twitter and I follow him, as he is of the most informative people in the UFO subject matter.

@KeithBasterfie1

https://twitter.com/KeithBasterfie1

Here are his other Blogs:

*Unidentified Aerial Phenomena - Scientific Research Australia*
http://uap-scientificresearch.blogspot.com/

*MAGONIA - DOWN UNDER*
*Collecting, analyzing, and publishing sightings of Unidentified Aerial Phenomena (UAP), from Australia, pre 24 June 1947.*
http://magoniadownunder.blogspot.com/

*Anomalies - An Australian perspective*
*An exploration of some of the mysteries of life*
http://anomalies-australiancomments.blogspot.com/

Getting back to **Unidentified Aerial Phenomena - scientific research**, it is one of the best UFO websites out there and I was so impressed by the quality of Keith and Pauline's reports on specific cases and areas of the UFO subject matter.

An absolutely fantastic collection of work. Most impressive!

Here is a great page I just came across about the **DIRDS** reports:

*37 out of those 38* ***AAWSAP*** *Defense Intelligence Documents released by the DIA*
***Advanced Aerospace Weapon System Applications Program (AAWSAP)***
https://ufos-scientificresearch.blogspot.com/2022/03/37-out-of-those-38-

aawsap-defense.html?m=1&s=03

---

## - UAP Media UK

@UAPMediaUK

https://twitter.com/UAPMediaUK

Instagram:
https://www.instagram.com/UAPMediaUK/

Here is their website:
https://www.uapmedia.uk/

As far as I understand, this organization was created by **Andy McGrillen** (**That UFO Podcast**)**, Dan Zetterstrom** (**The Zignal**), Adam Goldsack and **Dave Partridge** (**Shadows Of Your Mind Magazine**) (**Chapter 6**).

https://www.uapmedia.uk/meet-the-team

Later the team was expanded to also include **Vinne Adams** (**The DIsclosure team**) and **Graeme Rendall** (**Chapter 6**).

The website states:

***"A CENTRAL RESOURCE ON THE UAP SUBJECT FOR BRITAIN'S MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, NATIONAL & LOCAL MEDIA AND PRIVATE & PUBLIC ORGANIZATIONS."***

Definitely worth checking out for UK Citizens, residents and anyone else worldwide who is curious about the UFO/UAP Phenomena in the UK. Most importantly this organization is there to help facilitate better UFO/UAP disclosure and transparency in the UK and hats off to them! Well done guys!

---

## - Ufocus NZ

https://ufocusnz.org.nz/

**Ufocus NZ** is a New Zealand organization that focuses on the UFO phenomena. Here is what their website says:

***"Suzanne Hansen founded UFO Focus New Zealand Research Network (Ufocus NZ) in 2000 to contribute to the growing public interest in UFO's and related topics. Ufocus NZ is an independent group of volunteers and does not have a membership."***

---

## - AFORN - Australian UFO Research Network

http://www.auforn.com/

**AFORN** has a great website with a detailed and large Database and contacts to the larger Australian UFO networks and organizations. Here is what their website says:

*"**AUFORN has diligently for 10 years received, researched, recorded and disseminated UFO sightings from around Australia.***
***The Australian UFO Research Network has become a National voice with an investigative team throughout Australia**."*

---

## - Center for Physical Trace Research - Ted Philips

**Ted Philips** (**Chapter 7**) dedicated a large part of his adult life to the collecting and studying of UFO Trace evidence. This is a very selective niche in the subject of UFO and I felt I had to put him in this book because he was a one of a kind in the UFO world and he dedicated much of his life to searching out, documenting and collecting **Physical Traces of UFO**s.

Here is the center's website:

www.angelfire.com/mo/cptr/main.html

*Top Physical Trace Cases*
www.angelfire.com/mo/cptr/topcases.html

Here is an interview with him:

*Ted Philips - UFOs Are Real (1979) -- Physical Traces*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4yNg8yU0eUU&feature=emb_logo

Here are a couple of other links regarding the subject of Physical Traces from **NOUFORS**:

*UFO Physical Traces Around The World*
www.noufors.com/ufo_physical_traces_around_the_world.html

*UFO Physical Traces in Canada*
www.noufors.com/ufo_physical_traces.html

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 6

## Journalists, Authors, Analysts and Media

Regarding this selection of sources, if I have included them in this book, then I consider them relevant and efficient providers of information on the subject or else I wouldn't have included them in this book.

I took no payments from anyone mentioned in this book and the selection is solely out of my own choice of what I feel are the most relevant and efficient sources for the Public to get to know the subject and to keep up to date on the subject matter.

I value and respect them all. I also may have missed some and if I did then I apologize and I will consider adding more in future editions.

This book is to help you find "Information" and "Data" and not "opinionation", of which you will also see at times, but for efficiency, this is about becoming "informed" on a subject matter that one should try to avoid becoming polarized with any solid opinions at this point.

I have said already that the highest qualified and informed people in this subject are also the most humble and the first to admit that they "don't know" for certain what is going on behind the mystery of the Phenomena.

This selection is not meant to be an encyclopedia of all possible UFO Media sources. It is meant to be a carefully vetted and curated selection of the most efficient sources I know of, in order to help you become "informed" and to help you stay up to date on the ongoing news and progress in this field of knowledge.

---

**- George Knapp**

@g_knapp

https://twitter.com/g_knapp

https://www.mysterywire.com/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Knapp_(television_journalist)

**George Knapp** has been exploring the **UFO And Extranormal Phenomena** subject since the late 1980s. He is also a Peabody Award and multiple Emmy Award winning Journalist.

He is so significant and such a contributor to this subject matter that I was going to put him also in Chapter 4, as he is also an expert researcher and groundbreaker in the field. He deserves accolades for his knowledge, work and dedication to this field for 4 decades now.

He has been Chief Investigative Reporter for KLAS TV 8 News Now I-Team https://www.8newsnow.com/ since the 1980s, being the original Reporter to break the **Area-51** UFO story and the **Bob Lazar** (**Chapter 3**) story.

He is also a long time weekend host at **Coast to Coast AM** which is also a key source for the public to learn more on this subject of **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomenon**. I'll have a section specifically on **Coast To Coast AM** later in this chapter.

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/george-knapp/

He's also an accomplished author, having recently completed another book, done collaboratively, called "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**."

*Skinwalkers at the Pentagon: An Insiders' Account of the Secret Government UFO Program by* ***James T. Lacatski***, ***George Knapp*** *and* ***Colm Kelleher***
https://www.amazon.com/Skinwalkers-Pentagon-Insiders-Account-Government-ebook/dp/B09J484KYD

He and co-author **Colm Kelleher** (**Chapter 4**) were recently interviewed on the ***Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal*** Youtube podcast:

*George Knapp & Colm Kelleher on Skinwalker Ranch, Evidence for UFOs, and the Hitchhiker Effect:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RFGMdp4fRog&t=9s

Here is also an interview that was done with George last year:

***That UFO Podcast*** *- Episode 32 - George Knapp*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ZXwHgSLB9I

This is another earlier book George and **Colm Kelleher** did on **Skinwalker Ranch**:

*Hunt for the Skinwalker: Science Confronts the Unexplained at a Remote Ranch in Utah by George Knap and Colm Kelleher*
https://www.amazon.ca/Hunt-Skinwalker-Science-Confronts-Unexplained/dp/1520081294

George is a key and credible source for even and informed research and journalism on this subject and I highly recommend you take note of him. You will see a number of his interviews and articles linked throughout this book.

---

## - Mystery Wire

@MysteryWire

https://twitter.com/MysteryWire

Here is their YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/MysteryWire

Here is their website:

https://www.mysterywire.com/

**Mystery Wire** is a separate Media project which **George Knapp** is deeply

involved in and a great source for well researched and vetted stories in this subject.

You will find a number of links to **Mystery Wire** stories and interviews throughout this book.

I recommend you follow them on Twitter, on the web and on YouTube. I consider them to be one of the most important media sources and a key informational source for the latest stories regarding the **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena**.

---

## - Jeremy Kenyon Lockyer Corbell, aka (Jeremy Corbell)

@JeremyCorbell

https://twitter.com/JeremyCorbell

https://www.instagram.com/JeremyCorbell/

https://www.youtube.com/JeremyCorbell

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Kenyon_Lockyer_Corbell

**Jeremy Kenyon Lockyer Corbell** is an Author, Journalist and Documentary Film Maker and has been in this field since about 2000 and has worked closely with **George Knapp** regarding the **Skinwalker Ranch** (**Chapter 4**) story and with the UAP subject in general.

He has also broken major stories in recent years and is certainly one to watch in this field.

He was the person who broke the footage of the highly abnormal “Pyramid” drones/UAP/UFO footage (**Chapter 8**), taken from a Navy warship:

*The US Navy filmed “PYRAMID” shaped UFOs; here is that footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-Pjqdaz_b24

He’s a highly dedicated and talented Artist and I recommend people follow him to keep up to date on what is happening in the UFO/UAP subject and keep an eye out for his journalism and documentary work.

His website, whose motto is “***Weaponize Your Curiosity***” is at:

https://www.extraordinarybeliefs.com/

Here is a great interview of Jeremy on the **Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal Podcast**:

*The inside story of Bob Lazar's raid, Skin Walker, and UFO's - with Jeremy Corbell*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M4wZbcovkXY

---

## - Ross Coulthart

@rosscoulthart

https://twitter.com/rosscoulthart

https://www.rosscoulthart.com/

Ross is one of the top Journalists in the field and has been an award winning and a nationally and internationally recognized investigative and foreign affairs journalist for the past 3 decades.

Ross has over three decades experience in newspapers and television, including reporting for The Sydney Morning Herald newspaper, ABC TV Four Corners, Nine Network Sunday program and 60 Minutes Australia, as well as being an Author and Documentary Film Maker.

I recommend you find his interviews and read his book “**in Plain Sight**”, which is a must read for people interested in this field and who really want to get up to speed on the subject from a high level investigative Journalist’s point of view.

I would say the book "**In Plain Sight**" is of the best, most up to date , with deep dive and credible sources book that is available on this subject

*In Plain Sight: An Investigation into UFOs and Impossible Science*
https://inplainsight-book.com/

https://www.amazon.com/Plain-Sight-investigation-impossible-science-ebook/dp/B08VYR4DZ6

Ross also has a fascinating podcast worth listening to called **Need To Know with Couthart and Zabel**:

https://needtoknow.today/

**Ross Coulthart** and **Bryce Zabel**'s podcast is a great source for great analysis and the latest weekly news on this subject, by two experienced and credentialed Journalists and Documentary Film Makers. If you want to keep up with this subject, I highly recommend you bookmark their show.

*Need To Know with Coulthart and Zabel*
https://cms.megaphone.fm/channel/ADV5970502871

You can also find their shows on **Bryce Zabel**'s YouTube Channel:
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgslF1kPo4Kmv4Xrg8EyYmQ

This was their latest podcast at the time of writing this:

*#9 - Need to Know - The UFO Investigators (03-18-22)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j30le32EG_c

Ross has also produced two documentary films that I know of, with one of his documentaries on Youtube getting 6.2 million views:

*The UFO Phenomenon | Full Documentary 2021 | 7NEWS Spotlight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sm6AL5lA4Zc

He also produced this documentary two months ago:

*Secrets of the UFOs | Full Documentary | 7NEWS Spotlight*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sEczN_8Q380

This is a great interview Ross did with **Curt Jaimungal Theories Of Everything Podcast**

*Ross Coulthart on UFOs, Wilson Memo, SAFIRE Project, and Human Abductions*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JM3kxeU_oDE&t=125s

His interviews on **That UFO Podcast** are also worth listening to. They are truly educations on the subject and very intelligent, precise interviews.

*That UFO Podcast - Ross Coulthart Returns!*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RSK6G5b4-_I

*That UFO Podcast - Episode 60 - Ross Coulthart - Part One*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UJpgwNkO7fY

***That UFO Podcast** - Episode 61 - Ross Coulthart - Part Two*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J6-dUlA71r4

Here is another interview Ross did on the **Disclosure Team Podcast** with **Vinnie Adams**:

***Ross Coulthart** Interview with Vinnie #ufo #uap*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8AHWq1amAT8

This is another panel interview done on **Sean Raasch**'s **Witness Citizen Podcast** that Ross was on with **Ralph Blumenthal**:

***Ross Coulthart** and **Ralph Blumenthal** meet for the first time and talk UAP*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o8Eg8swH8H8&t=60s

---

## - Coast to Coast AM

@coasttocoastam

https://twitter.com/coasttocoastam

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/?pname=coasttocoastam.com&sc=dnsredirect

As already mentioned, **Coast To Coast AM** has been a staple for Extranormal and UAP interviews, since the 1990s, started by **Art Bell**, whose interviews can be found in the Coast To Coast archives and are available with a subscription, which costs less than $10 a month.

After **Art Bell** left in the early 2000s, the torch was passed to **George Noory** and some other guest DJs, some of which have included **Jimmy Church** and on Sunday nights it is an evening with **George Knapp**.

**Coast To Coast AM** is the long time central media source for interviews dealing with the latest Authors and issues in the realm of the Extranormal and UFO/UAP.

There is a reasons why **Coast To Coast AM** has a Wikipedia entry:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coast_to_Coast_AM

They are still and have been the premiere Media Station for this subject matter going back to the 1990s and it is just a very well presented and organized media source. I very much enjoy their shows and searching through their vast archives of past shows and the presenters are top notch.

---

## - George Noory

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Noory

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/host/george-noory/

https://www.imdb.com/name/nm2406382/

**George Noory** has been the main weeknight host of "**Coast To Coast AM**" since 2003 and later added being the host of the show "**Beyond Belief**" on

"**Gaia TV**"(**Chapter 8**). He is one of the most prolific and popular interviewers in the subject area of **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**.

As with **George Knapp**, who does shows on Sunday nights on Coast To Coast AM, he is a legend in the field and I very much recommend that if you do want to be more informed on the general subject area then check him out.

Here are a couple of interviews of George on Youtube:

*George Noory Interview*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lxjabDVFyZc

*UFO expert: This is the scary part | George Noory on Rob Schmitt Tonight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bOQJ4nOqyqE

George also hosts the TV show "**Beyond Belief**", which is an original series on the **Gaia channel** (**Chapter 8**)

https://www.gaia.com/

I have to also say that **George Noory** has one of the best Radio voices out there and he is just a joy to listen to. He is also a great interviewer and I very much recommend subscribing to **Coast To Coast AM**, it has an incredible array of the most fascinating interviews and also a vast archive of interviews going back 25+ years.

---

## - Need To Know Podcast - Ross Coulthart, Bryce Zabel

@Coulthart_Zabel

https://twitter.com/coulthart_zabel

This is the website for the **Need To Know Podcast**:

https://needtoknow.today/

This is one of the best Podcasts on this subject matter and is a place to find

concise and intelligent discourse, combined with regular updates on the latest news on the subject. It is hosted by **Ross Coulthart** and **Bryce Zabel**.

I highly recommend you bookmark this show by these two experienced Journalists, who are skillful researchers and communicators.

Their podcast can be found on this site:

*Need To Know with Coulthart and Zabel*
https://cms.megaphone.fm/channel/ADV5970502871

You can also find their shows on **Bryce Zabel**'s YouTube Channel:
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgslF1kPo4Kmv4Xrg8EyYmQ

This was their latest podcast at the time of writing this:

*#9 - **Need to Know** - The UFO Investigators (03-18-22)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j30le32EG_c

Between this podcast and **Ross Coulthart**'s book "**In Plain Sight**" you can get very much up to speed on this topic.

*In Plain Sight: An Investigation into UFOs and Impossible Science*
https://inplainsight-book.com/

https://www.amazon.com/Plain-Sight-investigation-impossible-science-ebook/dp/B08VYR4DZ6

**Bryce Zabel** also does deeply informative articles on Medium and I also recommend you bookmark his Medium online magazine "**Trail Of Saucers**":

https://medium.com/on-the-trail-of-the-saucers

---

## - Bryce Zabel

@BryceZabel

https://twitter.com/BryceZabel

Here is Bryce's Medium website:

https://brycezabel.medium.com/

**Bryce Zabel** is a Writer, Documentary FIlm Maker and Producer who has also done documentaries in the UFO/UAP field such as Syfy's first original film "Official Denial", and the primetime NBC hour drama series "Dark Skies".

Bryce also edits **Trail of the Saucers**, a fast-rising Medium journalism publication on today's UFO/UAP issue.

Bryce is also co-author with **Richard Dolan** of "***A.D. After Disclosure***", a non-fiction book about the coming post-Disclosure world. You can buy it here:

*A.D. After Disclosure: When the Government Finally Reveals the Truth About Alien Contact*
https://www.amazon.com/D-After-Disclosure-Government-Finally/dp/1601632223

Bryce has also Authored other books which can be found here:

https://www.amazon.com/Bryce-Zabel/e/B00D3XTQAG/ref=dp_byline_cont_pop_book_2

As I mentioned, Bryce is also an Editor and contributor to the Medium online magazine "**Trail Of Saucers**"

https://medium.com/on-the-trail-of-the-saucers

@hollywoodufos

https://twitter.com/HollywoodUFOs

Here are two of Bryce's articles from the Trail Of Saucers Magazine:

*UFO Confirmation: A Change is Gonna Come*
https://medium.com/on-the-trail-of-the-saucers/ufo-confirmation-a-change-is-gonna-come-4aaa9a5ddd4b

*UFOs: Between the 'Wild Blue Yonder' and the 'Deep Blue Sea'*
https://medium.com/on-the-trail-of-the-saucers/between-the-wild-blue-yonder-and-the-deep-blue-sea-9dbaececd211

This was also an interesting interview with Bryce on **Mystery Wire** with **George Knapp**:

*MW INTERVIEW: Bryce Zabel*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xn3ebrEETN0

Here is another interview Bryce did with the great **Alejandro Rojas** on the YouTube channel Den Of Geek:

***Alejandro Rojas - Bryce Zabel** Talks UFO Disclosure and Government TRANSPARENCY*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BfDwhyvyVZ8

---

## - The Debrief

@Debriefmedia

https://twitter.com/Debriefmedia

https://thedebrief.org/

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCM32gjHqMnYl_MOHZetC8Eg

The Debrief Twitter feed says:

***"The latest news from the frontiers of science and technology for rebelliously curious".***

**The Debrief** is one of the best media organizations you will find regarding

the UFO/UAP subject matter. Their content is always very high level of writing and research. I have links to a number of their articles and interviews throughout this book.

Of those articles, I had given the link to the recent **Christopher K. Mellon** (**Chapter 4**) article on the subject and it is very impressive work.

I would describe **The Debrief** as very intelligent and deep digging journalism and research. I highly recommend this project as a source for keeping up with the latest UAP/UFO news and analysis.

Below is the link to the **Christopher K. Mellon** story. It is an amazing piece of work and very relevant and serious in outing the fact that the US Airforce seem to be covering up disclosing to the Public and Elected Officials, regarding the UAP/UFO subject matter. And not just the US Air Force, it includes NORAD, which involves Canada.

*WHY IS THE AIR FORCE AWOL ON THE UAP ISSUE?*
*CHRISTOPHER MELLON, FEBRUARY 3, 2022*
https://thedebrief.org/why-is-the-air-force-awol-on-the-uap-issue/

Here is an interview with **Christopher K. Mellon** by **Chrissy Newton** on **The Debrief** YouTube channel:

*Christopher Mellon: Why is the Air Force AWOL on the UAP Issue?*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQRli5u3EZQ

The Debrief has some of the most relevant writing on the UFO/UAP and Extranormal subject, by some of the most credible people related to the subject matter. This is another one done recently by **Ralph Bluemnthal**, regarding the **Experiencer** (**Chapter 3**)Phenomenon:

*THE EXPERIENCE: THE CULTURAL RISE OF ALIEN ABDUCTIONS AND THOSE WHO ENCOUNTER THEM*

*Former New York Times reporter Ralph Blumenthal explores the rise of the alien abduction phenomenon, and the people who experience it.*

https://thedebrief.org/the-experience-the-cultural-rise-of-alien-abductions-and-those-who-encounter-them/

I definitely recommend you keep **The Debrief** bookmarked to keep up to date with the happenings in this subject.

Here are two more very relevant articles just from the past 2 days, as of today March 26, 2022:

*LONG BEFORE THE PHOENIX LIGHTS THERE WAS "INCIDENT 40"*
*Including photos of an alleged UFO, and perhaps one of the first appearances of the Men in Black*
https://thedebrief.org/long-before-the-phoenix-lights-there-was-incident-40/?utm_sq=h0mfizixlc&s=03

*PANSPERMIA: METEORS AND SPORES TO THE FORE*
https://thedebrief.org/panspermia-meteors-and-spores-to-the-fore/?utm_sq=h0mfkvq7cq&s=03

Below is also a great article I just saw this week, as I am finishing the writing of this book (March 24, 2022) by **The Debrief** about a newly released, redacted version of the June 2021 "Classified" UAP Report:

*ANALYSIS: NEWLY RELEASED VERSION OF ONCE-CLASSIFIED REPORT PRESENTS NEW CLUES ABOUT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S UAP INVESTIGATIONS*
https://thedebrief.org/analysis-newly-released-version-of-once-classified-report-presents-new-clues-about-the-u-s-governments-uap-investigations/

**The Debrief** is just a fantastic source for high quality articles, interviews and videos and as I am finishing this book, I just saw this article and video today on April 12 2022, so I thought I would add the links, as the subject is very appropriate for this book.

***The Debrief*** *- TECH TALK #6: UFO HUNTING GEAR*
https://thedebrief.org/tech-talk-6-ufo-hunting-gear/

***The Debrief*** *- Our Top UFO/UAP Hunting Gear*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qu67L1I9oEM

---

## - Leslie Kean

@lesliekean

https://twitter.com/lesliekean

https://www.lesliekean.com/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leslie_Kean

https://www.facebook.com/lesliekean

https://www.survivingdeathkean.com/

Author and Journalist **Leslie Kean** is of the most credible and best writers you can find with regards to the UFO subject and had later delved into the "**Life After Death**"(**Chapter 3**) subject, which I will go into later in this section.

I first heard about Leslie in this amazing book she wrote regarding the testimonies of Generals, pilots and government officials regarding the UFO subject. This would be one of the top books I would recommend anyone to read regarding the UFO phenomenon:

*UFOs: Generals, Pilots, and Government Officials Go on the Record*
https://www.amazon.com/UFOs-Generals-Pilots-Government-Officials/dp/B004648Q2K/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=Leslie+Kean&qid=1644783604&s=audible&sr=1-1

https://www.amazon.com/s?k=Leslie+Kean&i=audible&ref=dp_byline_sr_audible_1

Ms Kean was also a key part in the ground-breaking 2017 NY TImes article she did with **Ralph Blumenthal** and Helene Cooper about the Navy UAP footage. The article really broke out the subject into the mainstream media and mainstream society conversation:

*Glowing Auras and "Black Money": The Pentagon's Mysterious UFO Program*

https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/16/us/politics/pentagon-program-ufo-harry-reid.html?action=click&module=RelatedCoverage&pgtype=Article&region=Footer

Here is a 2021 article Ms. Kean did in **The Debrief**:

*UFOS: SHIFTING THE NARRATIVE FROM THREAT TO SCIENCE*

https://thedebrief.org/ufos-shifting-the-narrative-from-threat-to-science/

With regards to this Life After Death and Near Death Experiences subject, Ms. Kean wrote a book in recent years called:

*Surviving Death: A Journalist Investigates Evidence for an Afterlife*

https://www.amazon.com/Surviving-Death-Leslie-Kean-audiobook/dp/B06WLMY8W8/ref=sr_1_1?crid=3BS0GGX1VVLPB&keywords=leslie+kean+surviving+death&qid=1641

Her book was also made into a successful Netflix series "Surviving Death"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Surviving_Death

https://www.netflix.com/title/80998853

The book and the series were riveting and compelling and I will leave it to you to check them out and make your own opinion on the matter.

Here are some interviews with Leslie Kean, starting with a recent one with **Chris Lehto**:

*Chris Lehto Interview with Leslie Kean - UAPs, Writing the NY Times article, how the landscape has changed*

:https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yqBnZGrSPbg&list=WL&index=5

*Leslie Kean with co-host Jay Christopher King - **Witness Citizen Podcast** - January 2022*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6iYBkXFZBOM

I also found this interview on the **Ryan Sprague Somewhere In The Skies Podcast**, with Leslie Kean and Diana Walsh Pasulka:

**Ryan Sprague - Somewhere in the Skies**: A Cosmic Conversation with Leslie Kean and **Diana Pasulka**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x6LbPPWCHRk

I recommend you check out Ms. Kean's books, works and interviews. She is of the most expert and credible people who have written and researched this subject and her writing is top notch.

---

## - Ralph Blumenthal

@ralphblu

https://twitter.com/ralphblu/with_replies

https://www.ralphblumenthal.com/

As with **Leslie Kean**, **Ralph Blumenthal** is of the highest caliber of writer and researcher, so anything he writes in this subject is worth checking out, whether it be book, articles or interviews with him.

Mr. Blumenthal has recently written a great book abut **Dr. John E. Mack**, who studied the **Experiencer** (**Chapter 3**) phenomenon in the 1990s:

*The Believer: Alien Encounters, Hard Science, and the Passion of John Mack*
https://www.amazon.com/Believer-Alien-Encounters-Science-Passion/dp/0826362311

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._Mack

Dr. Mack spent years studying the testimonies of **Experiencers** and he was convinced that they were telling the truth and that their experiences did

happen. He was also the head of the Department Of Psychiatry at Harvard University, so he was a very credible man.

Ralph Blumenthal also wrote a recent article in **The Debrief** about the **Experiencer** phenomenon:

*THE EXPERIENCE: THE CULTURAL RISE OF ALIEN ABDUCTIONS AND THOSE WHO ENCOUNTER THEM*

*Former New York Times reporter Ralph Blumenthal explores the rise of the alien abduction phenomenon, and the people who experience it.*

https://thedebrief.org/the-experience-the-cultural-rise-of-alien-abductions-and-those-who-encounter-them/

He was also a co-author with **Leslie Kean** on the famous NY TImes article in 2017 which really broke open the UAP/UFO story into mainstream media for the first time:

*Glowing Auras and "Black Money": The Pentagon's Mysterious UFO Program*

https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/16/us/politics/pentagon-program-ufo-harry-reid.html?action=click&module=RelatedCoverage&pgtype=Article&region=Footer

This is another article by Mr. Blumenthal in the New York Times that also covered the UFO topic:

*On the Trail of a Secret Pentagon U.F.O. Program*

https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/18/insider/secret-pentagon-ufo-program.html

Here are two interviews with **Ralph Blumenthal**:

*Ralph Blumenthal Interview with **Vinnie - Disclosure Team***

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dD5bgVGRKBw

***That UFO Podcast** - Episode 38 - Ralph Blumenthal*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pOxsQSQKbpY

Here is a panel interview that included **Chris Rutkowski**, **Daniel Otis** and **Ralph Blumenthal**:

*What Do We Know About UFOs? | The Agenda*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gJkvLGUNkLI&t=2s

This is another panel interview done on the **Witness Citizen Podcast** that Ralph was on with **Ross Coulthart**:

*Ross Coulthart and Ralph Blumenthal meet for the first time and talk UAP*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o8Eg8swH8H8&t=60s

---

## - Richard Dolan

@I_D_Official

https://twitter.com/I_D_Official

https://richarddolanmembers.com/

https://www.youtube.com/user/RichardMDolan

https://www.amazon.com/Richard-M.-Dolan/e/B000APN2IM%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

I had mentioned Richard in the second chapter and he is of the most respected and highly skilled Authors and Historians regarding this topic.

I highly recommend his books, website, Youtube Channel and Twitter Feed. He has been deep into the subject since the 90s and his investigative Journalism and writings are well respected and of the highest scholarly quality, while still being riveting and very readable.

This book below was a great read if you'd like an historical view of how we came to where we are today with the UFO/UAP topic::

*UFOs and the National Security State: Chronology of a Coverup, 1941-1973*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B00CUU7PUG/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_hsc

This book was also a thought-provoking read on this topic:

*The Alien Agendas: A Speculative Analysis of Those Visiting Earth*
https://www.amazon.com/Alien-Agendas-Speculative-Analysis-Visiting/dp/B08P1KJJ4Z/ref=sr_1_1?qid=1644363770&refinements=p_27%3AMr.+Richard+Dolan&s=books&sr=1&text=Mr.+Richard+Dolan

Richard has an insightful and historically investigative mind and is well worth exploring if you want to take an educated and intelligent deep dive into this subject of the UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena.

Here is an interview with hm on the **Theories Of Everything With Curt Jaimungal Podcast**:

*Richard Dolan on the Wilson Memo, Lazar, Psychedelics and Alien Encounters*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cDZEb-GKAJ4

Here is another interview with Richard done on the **MUFON** "What's Up show":

*Richard Dolan interview on MUFON "What's Up" (replay)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X-nUyGokuQQ

---

## - John Greenewald Jr. - The Black Vault

@blackvaultcom

https://twitter.com/blackvaultcom

https://www.facebook.com/TheBlackVault

https://www.theblackvault.com/casefiles/

I first want to mention that I have also placed this section in **Chapter 5**, under **Organizations and Archives**, because John has contributed to this subject matter, not only as an Author, Journalist and Researcher, but also created the amazing **The Black Vault** document archives of declassified documents.

I also want to mention that you can help support John's project and decades of work on **The Black Vault**, on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/theblackvault

https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/

**John Greenewald Jr.** started **The Black Vault** in the late 1990s. To his credit, at his own expense, he bought Servers to store and to provide the archives to the Public, putting the archives online as a service for all researchers in this area and for the Public in general.

Here is his YouTube channel:

*The Black Vault Originals*
https://www.youtube.com/c/theblackvaultoriginals

Today as I checked on Twitter,

https://twitter.com/blackvaultcom/status/1502019931382059016

John had recently posted a letter form the Obama Presidential Library, acknowledging John's FIOA request and informing him that they have approximately 3,440 pages and 26,271 electronic files that pertain to his request for files regarding AATIP, AAWSAP, UFO and UAP.

John has been one of the major contributors to the whole UAP/UFO subject matter over the past 20+ years and he deserves a massive amount of credit for his unceasing energy and efforts towards bringing the subject to light and exposing deeply buried information within Government archives.

SInce the 1990s John has done over 10,000 FOIA requests and his **The Black Vault** archives website has over 3 million pages of documents.

As I mentioned, he is also an Author and has appeared on numerous TV shows and news casts, as an expert in the field. His books summarize some of what he has in his archives and do analysis of the topic:

*Secrets from the Black Vault – Illustrated, April 15, 2020*
https://www.amazon.com/Secrets-Black-Vault-Declassified-Documents/dp/1538134063/ref=sr_1_1?qid=1648572696&refinements=p_27%3AJohn+Greenewald++Jr.&s=books&1

*Inside The Black Vault: The Government's UFO Secrets Revealed*
https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B07N8L1CNJ/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_hsch

*Beyond UFO Secrecy*
https://www.amazon.com/Beyond-UFO-Secrecy-John-Greenewald/dp/0972484906/ref=sr_1_3?qid=1648572696&refinements=p_27%3AJohn+Greenewald++Jr.&s=books&3

https://www.amazon.com/Books-John-Greenewald-Jr/s?rh=n%3A283155%2Cp_27%3AJohn+Greenewald++Jr.

This is an interview John did with **Max Moszkowicz**:

*Today The Black Vault will be opened by John Greenewald himself #UFO #UAP #BlackVault*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6jEOTsWU3qo

Here is an interview he did with the Today Show in Australia:

*UFO enthusiast exposes most convincing evidence of extraterrestrial life | Today Show Australia*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=njqTAPpuwnY&t=223s

Here is an interview with **Jimmy Church** on the **Fade To Black Podcast**:

*Ep. 1305 FADE to BLACK Jimmy Church w/ John Greenewald : The Black Vault Breaking News*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H-LP7H0jWPc

Here is a recent release by John on **The Black Vault** from March 2022:

*June 2021 Classified UAP / UFO Report Given to Congress Partially Released*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/june-2021-classified-uap-ufo-report-given-to-congress-partially-released/

This is another interesting set of documents John acquired and posted on March 23rd 2022, from the Defense Warning Office (DWO), which are a series of reports done in a similar vein to the **DIRD Reports**:

*Defense Warning Office (DWO) List of Reports, 2009 – 2012*
https://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/defense-warning-office-dwo-list-of-reports-2009-2012/

---

## - Theories of Everything With Curt Jaimungal

@TOEwithCurt

https://twitter.com/TOEwithCurt

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCdWIQh9DGG6uhJk8eyIFl1w

First of all Curt's work on his Podcast/Youtube Channel is not exclusively centered on **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomenon**, he describes it as:

***"A project that is a journey to explicate Theories of Everything, consciousness, rationality, and God."***

You can also help support Curt's amazing work on Patreon:

https://patreon.com/curtjaimungal

I would say that much of his work is heavily theoretical and science based, BUT in this journey to explore the theories of the universe and to unwrap its

mysteries, the subject of **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomenon** has come up and Curt's interviews of some of the top people in the UFO subject have been punctuated with enjoyably succinct questioning and of the high caliber of clarity.

He also uses TIme Stamps in the description of his interviews, so the viewer can decide to select specific questions. I foind this incredibly helpful and vastly under-used by Podcasters. **That UFO Podcast** is another podcast who uses Timestamps, as does **Michael Mataluni**'s **Singularity Lab**.

I have already linked some of Curt's interviews in this book so far and I recommend you check out his interviews with **Lue Elizondo**, **Sean Cahill**, **Jeremy Corbell**, **George Knapp**, **Colm Kelliher**, **Jim Semivan**, **Richard Dolan**, **Tom DeLonge**, **Jaques Vallee**, **Avi Loeb** and **Ross Coulthart** to name but a few in the UFO/UAP and Extranormal subject matter.

I also recommend you check out his other interviews as it is always a deep and fascinating journey into exploring the theories of life, the Mysterious, Philosophy, Consciousness, Spirituality and the Physics and Science of the Universe.

I've included links to many of his key interviews in this book and here are the two interviews with **Lue Elizondo**..

As Curt says, there are many breadcrumbs that Lue leaves between the lines.

*Luis Elizondo(1st interview) on UFOs, Skinwalker, Remote Viewing, and the Invisible College*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aAmFlLfsZKM&t=16s

*Luis Elizondo(2nd interview) on Biological UFO Samples, Remote Viewing, and explaining "Somber" #UFOamnesty*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wULw64ZL1Bg

I also included two that I haven't included thus far but which I will put in the sections for **Jaques Valle**e and **Avi Loeb**, who will be later in this book and:

*Jacques Vallée Λ Kevin Knuth on Psychedelics + UFOs, Disclosure, Physics of Aliens [Theolocution]*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uVo51khU8AE&t=181s

*Avi Loeb on Aliens, Bob Lazar, Wormholes, Consciousness, SpaceX, and Many Worlds*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hTHDCD4MnqY

This is also a very recent interview that Curt did with **Salvatore Pais**, who has done some very intriguing patents of what seem to be anti-gravity aircraftes, in cylindrical and triangular shapes.

The patents were also filed on behalf of the US Navy, so interviews with Mr. Pais have been sought after for the past couple of years. This is the FIRST time Mr. Pais has done an interview on camera and this is Part 1:

***Salvatore Pais*** *on Quantum Gravity, UFO Patents, Pais Effect, and the Superforce [Part 1 of 2]*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5E6QyAhTB3o

It is a Physics-based interview, but for those who have had some High School or even 1st year college Physics, it is a fascinating interview. I hope Part 2 will be out before I am done the editing of this book, but if not, then keep an eye on Curt's YouTube channel for Part 2, for those who wish to watch it. I also have a large section on **Salvatore Pais** in **Chapter 4**.

This is another key interview he just did that came out yesterday April 19th 2022, with **Gary Nolan** (**Chapter 4**):

*Garry Nolan on the Evidence behind UFOs, Psychedelics, and Artificial Consciousness*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g3bk1UXjKLI&list=WL&index=4&t=4678s

Definitely Curt is someone to keep tabs on for his interviews, whether in the UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomenon area or of other topics he covers.

---

## - That UFO Podcast

@ufouapam

https://twitter.com/ufouapam

https://thatufopodcast.com/

https://www.youtube.com/c/ThatUFOPodcast

From their website:

***"That UFO Podcast**' was launched on April 29th, 2020 by **Andy McGrillen**. The idea; to bring some of the best, most credible guests from around the world of UFOlogy, UAP's & associated subjects."*

**Andy McGrillen** is a standout interviewer in the quality and succinct nature of his interviews. I never miss his interviews, I don't know what it is, but his interview style just flows really well and I highly recommend this channel.

Andy does amazing work and is of the most dedicated people in this subject matter in moving the subject forward in the Public eye and if you enjoy his work, you can also help support his great work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/ThatUFOPodcast

**Dan Zetterstrom** is also a Co-Host of his on **That UFO Podcast** channel and I talk about Dan in another section in this chapter.

Andy and Dan have an amazing output of material. I also like that they operate out of the UK, because as a North American it's great to get a view on this subject matter from the European/UK point of view, although their coverage is about the global phenomena.

While Andy conducts many of the interviews, he and Dan often do Analysis and new summaries on a weekly basis, here is a show from this week, May 29th 2022:

*The Breakdown - Classified UAP report released, Brazil Congressional UAP news, DIRDs, and more!*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAAmrvbF9E

Below is a very interesting interview with ex Army Intelligence Officer and writer/researcher/Analyst **Franc Milburn**:

*Franc Milburn, Veteran & National Security Expert - That UFO Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0zkeojPPhGY&t=4277s

This is also a very recent interview done with Professor of Religious Studies and Author of American Cosmic **Diana Walsh Pasulka** (**Chapter 4**):

*Dr. Diana Walsh Pasulka - That UFO Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uvnlMNqH2Ac

This is another interview I enjoyed with **James Fox**, the documentary film maker who made **The Phenomenon Movie** (**Chapter 8**):

*That UFO Podcast - Episode 51 - James Fox*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ETGZho86nkU

---

## - Martin Willis Live Shows

@PodcastUFO

https://twitter.com/podcastufo

https://www.facebook.com/PodcastUFO

https://podcastufo.com/

https://www.youtube.com/user/PodcastUFO/videos

**Martin Willis** is a long established interviewer in this field and his interviews are well done and in-depth. He is one of the pivotal, most

professional interviewers in this subject matter.

A recent interview that I think is highly relevant was conducted by Martin on March 15th 2022, with **Lue Elizondo** and **Dr. Gary Nolan**:

*03-15-2022 Garry Nolan & Lue Elizondo, Science, & UFO Investigations*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1souXEw1uME

Here is an interview Martin did with **Cristina Gomez** of the **Paradigm Shifts Podcast** show:

*01-11-22 Cristina Gomez, A Gen Z's Look into UFOs /UAPs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=47h14L3LDyc

This is another interesting interview Martin did with **Preston Dennett**:

*06-22-21 Preston Dennett, 25 True UFO Encounters*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hzYvMlk8Uq8

I highly recommend Martin's interviews. I cannot overstate how relevant an interviewer he is for this topic. He is a veteran of the subject and his interviews are succinct and intelligently done.

---

## - Alejandro Rojas - Open Minds TV

@alejandrotrojas

https://twitter.com/alejandrotrojas

@openmindstv

https://twitter.com/openmindstv

http://www.alejandrotrojas.com/

http://www.openminds.tv/

Here is the Youtube Channel for **Open Minds TV**:
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxIPQuLWmZ3FBK7A-K8gKmw

**Alejandro Rojas** has been doing this for many years and is of the foremost media experts on the subject. I highly recommend you check out his website and the media works that he does.

One of my favorite media works of Alejandro's is his interview with **Dr. Eric W. Davis** (**Chapter 4**):

*Open Minds UFO Radio - "Dr. Eric W. Davis: Investigating and Experiencing the Paranormal"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IeyBTChcTe4

I have quoted from this interview already in this book because the words of **Dr. Eric W. Davis** were shocking and rare for such an insider expert in this subject:

***Dr. Eric W. Davis on the Alejandro Rojas Open Minds TV Podcast, May 2018:***

***"The Superpowers on the Earth have had their share of crashes and have recovered vehicles from their crashes. That's why Jacques Vallee and I agree that even though these things behave as a conscious, spiritual, psychic entity, they do have advanced technology, they have hardware.***

***There's a craft. And there's occupants or UFOnaughts, that Vallee calls them. So there's UFOnaughts running these craft, whatever they may be."***

The interview is well worth listening to and these are incredible statements.

I very much appreciate **Alejandro Rojas**' work and I recommend you check out his channel and website and you can also help support his ongoing work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/alejandrotrojas?fan_landing=true

Here is another interview that Alejandro did with **James Fox**:

*Alejandro Rojas - THE PHENOMENON (2020) - Interview With JAMES FOX, the UFO Enthusiast Director*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hSRgC1zAoIE&t=3189s

Here is a neat page on his site which I have linked later in the video section of **Chapter 8**. It is a series of articles and reports Alejandro has done along with footage of some sightings he has researched:

https://www.openminds.tv/tag/video

Here is another interview Alejandro did with **Bryce Zabel** on the YouTube channel **Den Of Geek**, on which Alejandro is the resident UFO/UAP expert:

Alejandro Rojas - **Bryce Zabel** Talks UFO Disclosure and Government TRANSPARENCY
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BfDwhyvyVZ8

**Alejandro Rojas** is one of the great interviewers and researchers in the UFO and Extranormal field and I hope you check out his work and subscribe to his channel. His excellent work is well worth following.

---

## - Dan Zetterstrom - The Zignal

@TheZignal

https://twitter.com/TheZignal

https://linktr.ee/thezignal

**Dan Zetterstrom** is an amazing Artist, Researcher, who is a co-host with **Andy McGrillen** on **That UFO Podcast**
https://www.youtube.com/c/ThatUFOPodcast

Dan, along with Andy, is also of the founding members of **UAP Media**

**UK** (**Chapter 5**) and he has also been involved with a recent project with **Vinnie Adams** of the **Disclosure Team**, involving the **UAP Columbia Project** (**Chapter 5**).

https://www.youtube.com/c/DisclosureTeamVinnie

Here is the website for the **UAP Columbia**(**Chapter 5**) project:

https://uapcolombia.com/

Here is where the Public can sign up to take part in the UAP Columbia project:

https://historyfuzz.com/phenomenology

Here is their YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCdYVOz-LU1xPaRZB-I6wxLA

This is an interview with Dan on the **Disclosure Team Podcast** with **Vinnie Adams**:

*#63* ***Lue Elizondo***, ***Sean Cahill*** *&* ***Dan Zetterstrom***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DGGrkxLIko0&t=0s

You can also find Dan's Artwork on several stores, including his **To Infinity** store on Red Bubble and on his Square store site:

https://www.redbubble.com/people/toinfinity/shop?asc=u

https://thezignal.square.site/

Here is the link to Dan's Patreon page where you can support his ongoing great work in moving the UFO/UAP subject forward in the public sphere. He is well deserving of support in his projects:

https://www.patreon.com/TheZignal

Dan is one of the UK crew (**That UFO Podcast**, **Disclosure Team**) who

are at the forefront of the UAP Research and disclosure effort and from what I've seen are the top people you should be checking out to stay informed on this subject.

I highly recommend you follow Dan and his colleagues and support their work.

---

## - Disclosure Team - Vinnie Adams

@disclosureteam_

https://twitter.com/disclosureteam_

https://www.youtube.com/c/DisclosureTeamVinnie

https://www.instagram.com/disclosure_team/

https://linktr.ee/disclosureteam

**Vinnie Adams** is part of **UAP Media UK** (**Chapter 5**) in, as is **Andy McGrillen** of "**That UFO Podcast**" and **Den Zetterstrom** of **The Zignal**.

*UAPmedia UK*
https://www.uapmedia.uk/

**Vinnie Adams**' show **Disclosure Team**, is a high quality, well done show and I very much enjoy his interviews with key figures int he field, as well as the commentary on the subject.

This year Vinnie had traveled with **Dan Zetterstrom** of **That UFO Podcast** to Columbia to work with the **UAP Columbia** (**Chapter 5**) project in researching the Phenomena in Columbia:

Here is their website:

https://uapcolombia.com/

Here are some of my favorite **Disclosure Team** shows that I have seen:

***Lue Elizondo*** *'The Return' Interview with Vinnie*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K03nGoZg0xE

*#58* ***Ross Coulthart*** *- UAP, military sightings, sources in journalism*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OvopuQF2COM&t=6s

***Dr Michael P. Masters*** *Interview with Vinnie*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LsLid9Vnags

*#63* ***Lue Elizondo***, ***Sean Cahill*** *&* ***Dan Zetterstrom***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DGGrkxLIko0&t=0s

I definitely recommend **Disclosure Team** as a great way to keep up to date on this subject of UAP not only in the UK but world wide. Vinnie is one of the key people in the UFO Media to keep tabs on and I very much appreciate his work.

---

## - UFO Joe - Joe Murgia

@TheUfoJoe

https://twitter.com/theufojoe

**Joe Murgia** (**UFO Joe**)is of the most dedicated and expertly knowledgeable Media people in the subject of **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**. He has put in a noticeably impressive amount of effort into transcribing key stories and interviews and in his participation on the Twitter social media platform..

Here is Joe's website which has an amazing collection of articles and interview transcripts:

https://www.ufojoe.net/

Here is an example of the great work that **Joe Murgia**, **UFO Joe** does, regarding digging deep into topics:

*Transcript: The Lost Interview – Eric Davis & The Wilson/Davis Notes*
https://www.ufojoe.net/the-lost-interview-eric-davis-on-wilson

Joe's website and work is very much worth supporting and you can support his work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/ufojoe

Here is his YouTube channel which I recommend you subscribe to:

https://www.youtube.com/c/ufojoe1/videos

Joe's blog is full of in-depth views on key topics and his Twitter feed is of my favorites on Twitter to keep up with clear and up to date major issues.

His would be of the first UFO people I would follow on Twitter to keep up to date with latest trends and stories on this subject, as well as some deep analysis and deep dives into stories and issues.

His website https://www.ufojoe.net/ is a fascinating archive of well researched, deep-dive stories and transcribed interviews.

Joe's work is very much worth supporting and you can support his work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/ufojoe

---

## - Engaging The Phenomenon - James Iandoli

@EngagingThe

https://twitter.com/EngagingThe

**Engaging The Phenomenon**, is of the people I follow on Twitter to keep up with any late breaking news and cutting edge thinking in the field.

His interview channel "**Engaging The Phenomenon**" is also of the best

UFO, Extranormal, Consciousness, Meditation and CE5 related channels on Youtube.

I have a number of James' interviews linked throughout this book, with people like **Lue Elizondo**, but here is James himself being interviewed on the Disclosure Team Podcast with Vinnie Adams:

*James Iandoli is back to discuss UAP with Vinnie #ufo #uap*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8UCBIw59CXc

I highly recommend James' work and media. Subscribe to his channel if you want to keep up to date with the subject. He is of the leading edge media people in the subject.

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCnFc2oM4A60NcG0LCjKoH8g

James is also doing articles on Medium now and I had already included his latest article regarding the work of **Dr. Gary Nolan** and **Dr. Kit Green** in their sections(**Chapter 4**):

*Is The Caudate-Putamen An Antenna For Anomalous Information?*
https://medium.com/@EngagingThePhenomenon/is-the-caudate-putamen-an-antenna-for-anomalous-information-bdfefdddce0c

His first article was amazing and I recommend you keep tabs on his Medium channel in the future:

https://medium.com/@EngagingThePhenomenon

You can also support James great work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/Engagingthephenomenon

---

## - Daniel Otis

@dsotis

https://twitter.com/dsotis

https://danielotis.ca/

**Daniel Otis** is a Canadian Writer and Journalist who is what I would consider of the top investigative Journalists in Canada. He has worked for VICE and other major news organizations and I think currently he is with CTV News.

Daniel has done a number of in depth investigative stories on the UAP phenomenon and in its relationship to Canada.

He is one of the key people I keep tabs on for in depth stories not only in the UFO/UAP subject but in general he is an excellent Writer and Journalist.

Here is a recent article by Daniel on the Canadian UFO Phenomenon:

*The Canadian Military Has Been Encountering UFOs for Decades, Documents Show*
https://www.vice.com/en/article/n7bezg/the-canadian-military-has-been-encountering-ufos-for-decades-documents-show

Some of Daniel's UFO/UAp related stories are here:
https://danielotis.ca/2021/10/27/ufos-in-canada/

I just came across another recent story Daniel has done for VICE and part of the story is the 250 pages of Freedom Of Information requests he did of the Canadian Government:

*Here Are 20 Years of UFO Sightings We Got From the Canadian Government*
https://www.vice.com/en/article/z3ngvx/canadian-government-ufo-reports-release

Here is a recent interview Daniel did with **Chrissy Newton**:

*Somewhere in the Skies | Canadian Government Releases 20 Years of UFO Files*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aGjYDDJXpuo

This is another recent interview with Daniel on **That UFO Podcast**:

*Daniel Otis - That UFO Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e7xZviyJL5U&t=2250s

Here is another panel interview with Daniel, **Chris Rutkowski** and **Ralph Blumenthal**:

*What Do We Know About UFOs? | The Agenda*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gJkvLGUNkLI&t=2s

Daniel and **Chrissy Newton** also appeared on **Disclosure Team** with **Vinnie Adams**:

*#68 Chrissy Newton, Daniel Otis, Victor Viggiani - UFO's in Canada*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mSSUniiDdJ8

---

## - Chris Rutkowski

@ufologyresearch

https://twitter.com/ufologyresearch

https://www.facebook.com/Chris-Rutkowski-writer-115025698561962/

**Chris Rutowski** is a Canadian UFO researcher and Writer. He has degrees in Education and Astronomy and has been writing and researching UFOs since the 1970s. He has written 9 books so far, much dealing with the UFO subject matter.

In hearing his interview today on That UFO Podcast (linked below) Chris even talked about meeting **J. Allen Hynek** and **Stanton T. Friedman** (**Chapter 7**), who had met him in the 1970s and both had even stayed at his home, so Chris is a true veteran in this field and worth checking out.

Here is a the recent April 4th 2022 interview with Chris on **That UFO**

**Podcast**:

***Chris Rutkowski*** *- That UFO Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZsWOmr6DTqw

Here is another panel discussion Chris was on with **Daniel Otis** and **Ralph Blumenthal**:

> *What Do We Know About UFOs? | The Agenda*
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gJkvLGUNkLI&t=2s

Here is his website/blog:

http://uforum.blogspot.com/

Chris's blog has entries going back to 2005 and is an amazing archive of information in itself

Chris is also the creator and steward of "**The Canadian UFO Survey**"(**Chapter 5**), which as far as I understand, was where all UFO reports went to for a number of decades from around the year 2000 and to present day he is still inundated with reports.

**The Canadian UFO Survey**"(**Chapter 5**) is a vast and impressive archives that clearly Chris has put an incredible amount of care and effort into. It is very much worth checking out.

http://survey.canadianuforeport.com/

Here is a biography of Chris on the International UFO Congress website:

https://ufocongress.com/chris-rutkowski/

Here is where you can buy **Chri Rutkowski**'s books:

https://www.amazon.com/Chris-A.-Rutkowski/e/B001KIY89A%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

Chris also has a book coming out this year in 2022, called "**Canada's UFOs**

**Declassified**", so keep an eye out for that.

**Chris Rutkowski** is not only a key figure in the history and present day of Canadian UFO research and writing, but he is also a highly relevant figure in the overall history of research and investigation into the **UFO And Extranormal Phenomena** subject in general.

---

## - The Singularity Lab - Michael Mataluni

@singularitymike

https://twitter.com/singularitymike

https://linktr.ee/michaelmataluni

**Michael Mataluni** and his **Singularity Lab Podcast** does amazing work and people can support his work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/thesingularitylab

Michael and his SIngularity Lab project have some of the most interesting interviews in the subject matter and he is a great interviewer who has a precise and succinct interview style.

He is a very likable, intelligent and entertaining interviewer and I never miss his shows.

Here is his YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/TheSingularityLab

His shows, while being entertaining are always deep thinking and I would say that my favorite interviews he has done are:

*James Webb Telescope • Galileo Project Update •* ***AVI LOEB***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_L8wFH57IG4&t=155s

*Post Quantum Military Technology* • ***Franc Milburn***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wmVrBnCwNN4&t=65s

***ROSS COULTHART*** • *In Plain Sight* • *Exploring the Phenomena*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nIFTVSacrFU

*Post Quantum Mechanics of Conscious AI* • *Anti Gravity Warp Drive* • *TicTac UAPs* • ***Dr. Jack Sarfatti***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qciOLpM5yFg

*GALILEO PROJECT & UAP Technosignatures* • ***AVI LOEB***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jgd3tV137dc&t=20s

Michael does fantastic work and as I had mentioned already, to support his great work you can support him on Patreon at:

https://www.patreon.com/thesingularitylab

---

## - Witness Citizen UAP - Sean Raasch

@WitnessCitizen

https://twitter.com/WitnessCitizen

https://www.instagram.com/witnesscitizen/

**Sean Raasch** is a singer and songwriter who has done a deep dive into the UFO Phenomena over the past few years.

He does a great show and has a special interest in the history of the UFO Phenomena, while also conducting well formulated and clear interviews.

I enjoy his show and I can tell how much respect he has for the subject matter. He is a very precise person and takes care in what he does and I can feel that when I watch his show.

I very much support Sean in his work and if you enjoy his work and wish to

help him keep creating his great content, then you can support him on Patreon at:

https://www.patreon.com/Witnesscitizen

Here is Sean's website:

https://www.witnesscitizen.com/

Here is Sean's merchandise store:

https://www.bonfire.com/store/witness-citizen/

Sean's work is always very thoughtful and his interviews always with explorative, insightful questions and I highly recommend you check out his channel and his other media.

Sean has also done some writing in the Liberation Times:

https://www.liberationtimes.com/home/greenfireballsmystery

This is an interview that just came out today March 30th 2022 on the **Witness Citizen Podcast** with **George Knapp** and **Colm Kelleher** and Colm did a great job at 52:00 and 59:00 into the interview, of summarizing the Phenomenon and the overlap between the **Consciousness** aspects and the Nuts And Bolts(Flying Saucers) aspects of the Phenomena:

> ***George Knapp*** *and* ***Colm Kelleher Ph. D*** *co-host Jay Christopher King*
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6U2VLe1Loo

This was an amazing interview and I have the quote in **Colm Kelleher**'s section of **Chapter 4** and also in the **Consciousness** section of **Chapter 3**.

Dr. Kellehrer's opinion was similar to what other experts back to the 1970s, like **John Keel**, **Jacques Vallee** and **Don Elkins** have said about the **UFO and Extranormal Phenomenon**.

Here are two other great interviews I've watched on Sean's Podcast:

***Witness Citizen - Lue Elizondo*** *with co-host Jay Christopher King*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LgpJl1FVaaQ

***Witness Citizen - Ross Coulthart*** *and* ***Ralph Blumenthal*** *meet for the first time and talk UAP*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o8Eg8swH8H8

Here is also an interview **Sean Raasch** did on the **Disclosure Team** Podcast with **Vinnie Adams**:

***Sean Raasch 'Witness Citizen'*** *Interview with Vinnie 'AATIP Slides' featuring* ***Max Mosckowicz*** *#ufo*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6xXYxsT9r5Q

---

## - Fade To Black - Jimmy Church Radio

@JChurchRadio

https://twitter.com/JChurchRadio

Here is his website:

https://jimmychurchradio.com/

**Jimmy Church** has the popular show **Fade To Black** on YouTube and other Podcast sites(Check his website for more info) and has been in the UFO Field for at least a decade. I recommend you check out his channel (and website) and the wide variety of guests he has on. Jimmy is one of the pillars of the UFO Media community and I recommend you check out his work.

I would say that he is one of the more popular media people in the subject and I find his show very warm and personable and he has and still does interview the most relevant people in the field.

Jimmy also has one of those incredible Radio Voices, like **Art Bell** and **George Noory**. I find his voice is a pleasure to listen to and he is also one of

the most knowledgeable people in the field and he is just a natural at hosting an entertaining show that makes you feel like you're sitting on a couch in his living room talking to him. He is a master of the art of the Podcast/Radio Show medium and I always enjoy experiencing his great work.

It is always an interesting show and I recommend you check out **Jimmy Church Radio** and the **Fade To Black** show sometime.

Here is his YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/FADETOBLACKRadio

---

## - Somewhere In The Skies - Ryan Sprague

@RyanSprague51

https://twitter.com/RyanSprague51

https://linktr.ee/Sprague51

https://www.patreon.com/SomewhereSkies

https://twitter.com/somewhereskies

**Ryan Sprague** is a veteran in this field and is not just a Podcaster but is also a writer and has appeared as a regular on TV documentary shows such as Mysteries Decoded and as a regular on Ancient Aliens on the History Channel. I would count him as an expert in the UFO/UAP Media field.

Here is Ryan's Youtube Channel:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCYH8m4zyehr0rN3feBZ4mCA

Here is the link to his website:

https://somewhereintheskies.com/

Ryan also wrote this book(and others) that looks very interesting and I intend to check it out:

*Somewhere in the Skies: A Human Approach to the UFO Phenomenon*
https://www.amazon.com/Somewhere-Skies-Human-Approach-Phenomenon-ebook/dp/B08DM39DF5/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=somewhere+in+the+skies&qid=1595899222&sr=8-1

Here is Ryan's Author page on Amazon where you can find his other works:

https://www.amazon.com/Ryan-Sprague/e/B00EQ8KU5M/ref=dp_byline_cont_pop_ebooks_1

I also found these two interviews Ryan did on his **Somewhere In The Skies Podcast** with **Diana Walsh Pasulka** and **Leslie Kean**:

*Ryan Sprague - Somewhere in the Skies: **Diana Walsh Pasulka** - American Cosmic*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j2BLNTWWKPM

*Ryan Sprague - Somewhere in the Skies: A Cosmic Conversation with **Leslie Kean** and **Diana Walsh Pasulka***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x6LbPPWCHRk

---

## - Paradigm Shifts Podcast - Cristina Gomez

@Eyes_OnTheSkies

https://twitter.com/Eyes_OnTheSkies

https://www.facebook.com/groups/ufouapdisclosure

https://www.instagram.com/cristina.g0mez/

**Cristina Gomez** is a very intelligent, succinct interviewer who has a great passion and curiosity for the **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena** subject. I recommend you check out her Youtube Channel which hosts her **Paradigm**

**Shifts Podcast** show:

I never miss her shows and her content is well thought out and always an education for even myself, who I would say is very familiar with the field. Here is her YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/ParadigmShifts/about

Her Podcast is also found on the UNX Radio Network:

https://www.unxnetwork.com/shiftingtheparadigm

You can also find the Paradigm Shifts Podcast on Spotify:

https://open.spotify.com/show/6QWVv1vYdpIooW7Blz5kvY

Christina also does news work for **The Debrief**. You can find more about the projects Cristina is working on by checking out her website and Beacons page:

https://beacons.page/cristinagomez

https://paradigmshifts.blog/

You can also support Cristina's very relevant and ongoing work at Patreon or through PayPal donate:

https://www.patreon.com/paradigmshiftsufochannel

https://www.paypal.com/donate/?hosted_button_id=DXRAHQJ7VZNCJ

Cristina's work is great. She has high energy, is extremely thoughtful and for me, her the **Paradigm Shifts Podcast** is always a very likable, insightful and enjoyable experience.

---

## - Lex Fridman Podcast

@lexfridman

https://twitter.com/lexfridman

https://lexfridman.com/podcast/

**Lex Fridman** Podcast has a wide variety of guests and like **Curt Jaimungal**'s "**Theories Of Everything**" Podcast, has also delved into the **UFO/UAP/Extranormal Phenomenon** subject, along with many other areas.

Here is his Youtube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/lexfridman

Among some of his UFO-related interviews are:

***Garry Nolan**: UFOs and Aliens | Lex Fridman Podcast #262*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uTCc2-1tbBQ&t=5335s

***Avi Loeb**: Aliens, Black Holes, and the Mystery of the Oumuamua | Lex Fridman Podcast #154*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plcc6E-E1uU

***Diana Walsh Pasulka**: Aliens, Technology, Religion & the Nature of Belief | Lex Fridman Podcast #149*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iqBh7G4uDR8

---

## - The Joe Rogan Experience Podcast

@joerogan

https://twitter.com/joerogan

Here is Joe's website:

https://www.joerogan.com/

Here is Joe's YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/joerogan

https://www.facebook.com/JOEROGAN

**Joe Rogan** is a popular Podcaster and Mixed Martial Artist and he has been also into the **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena** subject as well. He has interviewed notable people in this subject area and delved into Extranormal subjects such as **Bigfoot/Sasquatch** (**Chapter 3**).

Some of his notable guests who are known regarding this UFO/UAP topic have been **Jacques Vallee, James Fox**, **Jeremy Corbell**, **Avi Loeb**, **George Knapp, Tom DeLonge** and **Christopher K. Mellon**.

His full podcasts can be found on his Spotify channel:

***The Joe Rogan Experience*** *- Spotify*
https://open.spotify.com/show/4rOoJ6Egrf8K2IrywzwOMk

For those not familiar with Joe's podcasts, they are of the top podcasts in the industry and of the most popular, if not the most popular and one can always be assured of entertaining, insightful and intelligent interviews.

Here are some clips from some of his interviews with UFO/UAP related people that I've mentioned in this book:

*What Former Intelligence Secretary* ***Christopher Mellon*** *Thinks of* ***Bob Lazar***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K9qF687OZho

*Spielberg Based a Character in Closer Encounters on* ***Jacques Vallee***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gMIBQ0mbRvM

*The Joe Rogan Experience - Spotify - Episode #1574 -* ***Jacques Vallee*** *and* ***James Fox***
https://open.spotify.com/episode/3cuW6TuyRnZxBNaQJeH2Ce

***Avi Loeb*** *- Conflict Might Be Preventing the Discovery of Alien Life*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fafk-6i37jI

Here is Joe's full interview with **George Knapp**:and **Jeremy Corbell**:

*Joe Rogan Experience #1510 - **George Knapp** & **Jeremy Corbell***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hc6pbG4wICA

Here is another great interview with **Tom DeLonge** (**Chapter 4**) that is on **Spotify**, on the **Joe Rogan Experience Podcast**: I've heard this is worth listening to because Tom DeLonge had later said that it was one of his first interviews after starting the **To The Stars**/**TTS** (**Chapter 4**) project and he felt that he had said more than he should have.

Episode #1029 - **Tom DeLonge**
https://open.spotify.com/episode/2ybsXdWAtxqLBdRByLb2YG

---

## - James Fox

@jamescfox

https://twitter.com/jamescfox

Here is his IMDB page:

https://www.imdb.com/name/nm2276454/?ref_=tt_ov_dr

His films are available on Amazon:

https://www.amazon.com/gp/video/search/ref=atv_dp_pd_dir?phrase=James%20Fox&ie=UTF8

**James Fox** is one of the top, if not THE top UFO documentary film maker out there and if you haven't seen his documentary film "**The Phenomenon**"(**Chapter 8**) then I recommend you see it as an introduction to this subject and the present state of things UFO/UAP in the 21st century.

https://thephenomenonfilm.com/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Phenomenon_(2020_film)

https://www.amazon.com/Phenomenon-John-Podesta/dp/B08HR6QD3V

James has also just completed a new documentary film called "Moment Of Contact", which will be out in late May 2022. It is about an incident in Varginha, Brazil and those who have previewed it have highly recommended it.

**Moment Of Contact** - Coming out in May 2022
by James Fox

This is a recent interview James dd about the movie, with **Martin Willis Live Shows** (**Chapter 6)**

05-03-22 ON LOCATION with James Fox, Varginha: The Roswell of Brazil
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OZBLZO6qiv0

He also made the film "**Out Of The Blue**", which I very much enjoyed and highly recommend as well:

*Out of the Blue*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Out_of_the_Blue_(2003_film)

https://www.amazon.com/gp/video/detail/B00M5KDEJC/ref=atv_sr_def_c_u
sr=1-
3&pageTypeIdSource=ASIN&pageTypeId=B00M5KDEJC&qid=164574197

James is also currently working on a documentary film regarding a famous Brazilian UFO case.

Here are some interviews with James:

***Alejandro Rojas*** *- THE PHENOMENON (2020) - Interview With JAMES FOX, the UFO Enthusiast Director*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hSRgC1zAoIE&t=3189s

*James Fox Reveals Most Compelling Alien Evidence Ever - IMPAULSIVE*

*EP. 262*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mjq1y9GTtMg

***That UFO Podcast*** *- Episode 51 - James Fox*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ETGZho86nkU

*James Fox on Fmr.* ***Sen. Harry Reid****: "Taking Matches Out of the Hands of a Baby"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tTRz6qoWy0o

*The Joe Rogan Experience - Spotify - Episode #1574 -* ***Jacques Vallee*** *and* ***James Fox***
https://open.spotify.com/episode/3cuW6TuyRnZxBNaQJeH2Ce

---

## - Explorer Lab - Baptiste Friscourt

@Baptiste_Fri

https://twitter.com/Baptiste_Fri

https://linktr.ee/explorerlab

https://www.facebook.com/BaptisteWBLab

**Baptiste Friscourt** is a very dedicated and informative person in the UFO subject who is based in France. I follow his twitter feed, as it is always very informative and always up to date with whatever the latest UFO/UAP news is going on.

He has also worked hard to promote the concept of transparency in this field and has been a substantial part of moving the ball forward. I very much value and enjoy his work.

This is an excellent and deep May 8th 2022 interview that Baptiste did with **Lue Elizondo** (**Chapter 4**), that I recommend everyone watch:

*Lue Elizondo, former head of the Pentagon's UFO Program, on Truth,*

*Somber, plans, and resources*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R84kGo3tL14

The Explorer Lab website is also well worth looking into. It is full of in depth articles and is really Europe central for UAP News and also for global UAP news as well. This website (and his Twitter feed) is a great one to bookmark for up to date UAP news and stories on the subject:

https://explorerlab.org/

Here **Baptiste Friscourt**'s **Explorer Lab** YouTube channel. Many of the shows are in French, but not all, as he speaks very good, fluent English as well and for you English Speakers, his Twitter feed is as much in English and always translatable, as is his website. So his work is totally accessible for the English or any other language speaking viewer.

https://www.youtube.com/c/ExplorerLab

Here is **The Explorer Lab Podcast** on Podbean:

https://explorerlab.podbean.com/e/english-discover-shadows-of-your-mind-the-magazine-about-the-frontiers-of-research-with-dave-partridge/

Below is a recent interview that was done with **Ross Coulthart**, in English, so Baptiste also does do some English interviews as well. I very much recommend his work and following him on Twitter.

*ENGLISH: **Ross Coulthart**, investigative journalism, history, information, facts and UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hQC0H4boGro&list=WL&index=5&t=29s

**Baptiste Friscourt** of **The Explorer Lab** also did an interview with **Dave Partridge** about his **Shadows Of Your Mind** magazine:

*Discover **Shadows of your Mind**, the magazine about the frontiers of research, with **Dave Partridge***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6B0k3w-yWyM

---

## - Akam1129

@Akam1129

https://twitter.com/Akam1129

I had to mention Akam1129 because like **Baptiste Friscourt**, not only is he also from France, but he is also of the most important Twitter feeds that I always check out every day, to get the latest and most up to date and relevant news about the UFO/UAP subject.

**Akam1129** has been an amazing contributor to the UFO Media community and I very much value and appreciate his work and dedication to it.

He also has another Twitter feed called “Official & Scientific UAP news”:

*Official & Scientific UAP news*

@OfficialUAPnews

https://twitter.com/OfficialUAPnews

He also does some Journalistic work and Writing. I saw this article in the Liberation Times and it is a great piece of journalistic work on the international UFO/UAP issue and International effort and cooperation happening on the subject:

*From China to San Marino:*
*The Story Behind UFO Disclosure At The UN*
https://www.liberationtimes.com/ufo-disclosure-at-the-united-nations

---

## - The Liberation Times

@LiberationTimes

https://twitter.com/LiberationTimes

https://www.liberationtimes.com/

**The Liberation Times** is an online magazine set up by Christopher Sharp and their website describes the publication as such:

***"Liberation Times provides insights about some of today's most compelling stories, most notably relating to Unidentified Aerial Phenomena.***
***Its Founder and Editor-In-Chief is Christopher Sharp, who has a background in Communications. "***

Here is the Twitter feed for Editor-In-Chief **Christopher Sharp**, who I think is an exceptional individual who is dedicated to this field and I highly recommend you check out and support his work:

@RealCSharp

https://twitter.com/RealCSharp

I've read a number of their stories and it is well written and informative journalism regarding the UAP/UFO topic and I highly recommend you check it out sometime and bookmark them as a great journalistic source for UAP/UFO news..

You can support the work of **The Liberation Times** on Patreon at:

https://www.patreon.com/LiberationTimes

---

## - Preston Dennett

@PrestonEDennett

https://twitter.com/PrestonEDennett

I really enjoy the work of **Preston Dennett**. He's a veteran, highly dedicated researcher, who talks and writes about case histories, **Experiencers** Testimonies and various aspects of the **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**,

including **Remote Viewing** and the exploration of consciousness with regards to the Phenomena.

His Youtube channel is also a vast collection of testimonies and case histories of UFO/UAP related Phenomena. You can find his YouTube channel here:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCOntTQrEbD94Gjfc0UXC46A

I highly recommend Preston's Channel. He presents well and I find it easy to spend 30 minutes now and then hearing the interesting stories, testimonies and cases from this subject matter.

Here is Preston's website:
https://prestondennett.weebly.com/

He's also one of the most prolific writers in the UAP/UFO subject matter, specializing in testimonials by **Experiencers** and many other aspects of the topic.

Here is an interview Preston did with **Martin Willis Live Shows**:

*06-22-21* ***Preston Dennett****, 25 True UFO Encounters*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hzYvMlk8Uq8

Preston was also interviewed on the **Disclosure Team Podcast** with **Vinnie Adams**:

***Preston Dennett*** *Interview with* ***Disclosure Team Vinnie*** *#ufo #uap*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aEpgGh3pN5Q

Preston has published many books covering the testimonies of **Experiencers**, Case histories and other aspects of **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**. I highly recommend you check out his work.

His books can be found linked on his Author site on Amazon:

https://www.amazon.com/Preston-E.-Dennett/e/B0034PEPRC%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_shar

Preston also recently published another book called “Symmetry: A True UFO Adventure”, which is presently the top selling UFO book on Amazon and I am looking forward to reading it:

*Symmetry: A True UFO Adventure*
https://www.amazon.com/Symmetry-True-Adventure-Preston-Dennett/dp/B09TZKR5YK/ref=tmm_pap_swatch_0?_encoding=UTF8&qid=&sr=

---

## - Franc Milburn

@FrancMilburn

https://twitter.com/FrancMilburn

https://independent.academia.edu/FrancMilburn

https://besacenter.org/author/franc-milburn/

I first heard about **Franc Milburn** in Fall of 2021 and he is of the most fascinating people in the UFO/UAP subject matter, coming into it as a veteran soldier, Intelligence Officer and Geopolitical Intelligence Analyst, who writes on Defense and Strategic Geopolitical issues.

In addition to being a high level career intelligence Officer and Analyst, he is also a contributor at the Begin-Sadat Center For Strategic Studies at Bar-Ilan University in Israel.

https://besacenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/183-Milburn-study-final.pdf

I briefly mentioned Franc along with **Ross Coulthart** in **Chapter 3**, regarding the concept of the **Extratempestrial or Extra-Temporal) Agent Hypothesis**.

Franc is getting his information from very high up sources within the

military and Intel community and he himself is a very qualified Analyst coming from that community. He is a very exceptional mind within this subject and very much worth listening to and following.

His interviews are a must if you want to get up to speed on some of the most interesting material in this subject matter. I'll put some links below to some of his interviews in recent months.

Here are some of his interviews:

*Franc Milburn, Veteran & National Security Expert* - ***That UFO Podcast***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0zkeojPPhGY&t=4277s

***The Singularity Lab*** - *Post Quantum Military Technology • Franc Milburn*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wmVrBnCwNN4&t=3s

*Dr. Bob McGwier - Franc Milburn - UAP Technology - UFOs Are Here!* - ***Spaced Out Radio Podcast***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pevwVou9yus&t=1061s

---

## - Earthfiles - Lynda Moulten Howe

@Earthfiles

https://twitter.com/Earthfiles

https://www.earthfiles.com/

Here is her YouTube Channel:

https://www.youtube.com/user/Earthfiles

**Lynda Moulten Howe** has been a Journalist and Researcher studying the **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena** topic since the late 1970s and I highly recommend people check out her Youtube Channel and her **Earthfiles** website.

She has written some interesting books covering a range of subtopics within this subject matter, which have included Cattle Mutilations and Crop Circles.

She is a very respected Journalist with a deep knowledge base in the subject and of the most knowledgeable living experts.

Her books are available here:

https://www.amazon.com/Linda-Moulton-Howe/e/B001KCAEOY%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

Here is a recent interview with Lynda on the **Jimmy Church Fade To Black Podcast:**

*Ep. 1550 F2B Linda Moulton Howe*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LsHHNcJbkSQ

---

## - New Thinking Allowed with Jeffrey Mishlove

@jmishlove

https://twitter.com/jmishlove

https://www.youtube.com/c/NewThinkingAllowed/videos

https://thinkingallowed.com

https://www.newthinkingallowed.org/

**Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove** (**Chapter 4**) has been studying the subject of **Extranormal Phenomena** since the 1970s.

His Youtube Channel "**Thinking Allowed**" is an amazing collection of interviews conducted over the past 30+ years.

You'll find interviews he has done with many experts who have been

mentioned in this book such as **Dean Radin** and **Paul H. Smith** and **Colm Kelleher**. I very much recommend you subscribe to his channel ***New* Thinking Allowed**.

Here is one of many great interviews on his channel. This is with **Dr. Colm Kelleher** whom I have mentioned in a section already, in relation to his work on the **NIDS** project and his books with George Knapp on SKinwalker Ranch such as "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**"

*Skinwalkers at the Pentagon: An Insiders' Account of the Secret Government UFO Program by **James T. Lacatski**, **George Knapp** and **Colm Kelleher***
https://www.amazon.com/Skinwalkers-Pentagon-Insiders-Account-Government-ebook/dp/B09J484KYD

it is a great interview and I recommend you check it out:

Researching the Paranormal with **Colm Kelleher**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8xXGe6NaU4M

Here is Part 2 of the interview:

*New Thinking Allowed - The Next Steps in UFO Research with Colm Kelleher*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q42441-1l8k&list=WL&index=8

Here is also an article on Dr. Mishlove's winning essay from the **Bigelow Institute For Consciousness Studies** (**BICS**) 2021 contest on essays regarding "Survival Of Consciousness After Death":

*Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove on Life Beyond the Brain and His $500K Bigelow Prize*
https://davidlevitt.medium.com/dr-jeffrey-mishlove-on-life-beyond-the-brain-and-his-500k-bigelow-prize-dd8281a6a2cb

I recommend you check out his winning essay, his books and his interviews, which go back 30+ years and are an historic and scientific treasure which cannot be found elsewhere, of interviews with many forward

thinking minds.

Here is Dr. Mishlove's winning essay:

Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove:
*"Beyond the Brain: The Survival of Human Consciousness After Permanent Bodily Death"*
https://www.bigelowinstitute.org/docs/1st.pdf

I also have an entry for Dr. Mishlove in both **Chapter 3** under the **Life After Death Hypothesis** and in **Chapter 4**,

Here is an interview with **Dr. Jeffrey Mishlove** regarding his winning BICS essay, on **Disclosure Team** with **Vinnie Adams**:

*#62 Jeffrey Mishlove - Consciousness, BICS Essay and UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=peMjNtzVv04

---

## - Grant Cameron

@GrantCameron

https://twitter.com/GrantCameron

https://itsallconnected.weebly.com/about.html

https://www.youtube.com/c/whitehouseufo/videos

https://anchor.fm/grant-cameron5/episodes/Grants-Paranormal-Experiences-Weird--Weirder--and-Weirdest-e1475l3

**Grant Cameron** is a long time researcher and author who specializes in **Experiencer** testimonies and is one of the great veterans of the field, being in it since the 1970s.

I highly recommend his books and interviews if you want to get more information regarding the testimonies of **Experiencers** and deep insight into

the subject matter of **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena** as a whole.

He is one of the premiere living experts on the UAP/UFO subject matter and has written a number of books on the issue. Here is where you can find some of his books:

https://www.amazon.com/grant-cameron-ufo-Books/s?k=grant+cameron+ufo&rh=n%3A283155

https://itsallconnected.weebly.com/books.html

Here are some more links to his work:

https://www.facebook.com/itsallconnectedpublishing/

https://www.coasttocoastam.com/guest/cameron-grant-6261/

---

## - Chrissy Newton

@chrissynewton

https://twitter.com/chrissynewton

**Chrissy Newton** is a top notch, precise interviewer and I very much recommend her in-depth interviews. She has recently been doing more work on **The Debrief,** such as her recent interview with **Diana Walsh Pasulka**

*Dr. Diana Pasulka: Breaking down belief systems within the UFO community*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0n_w2z7rvB4&t=1s

Chrissy is very busy, doing a number of projects and recently is also doing work on **Ryan Sprague To The Skies Podcast.** Here is a recent interview she did with **Daniel Otis**:

***Somewhere in the Skies | Daniel Otis*** *- Canadian Government Releases 20 Years of UFO Files*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aGjYDDJXpuo

Chrissy is a professional and insightful journalist and I always enjoy her work. Here is an interview Chrissy appeared in, along with **Daniel Otis,** on **Disclosure Team Podcast** with **Vinnie Adams**:

***Disclosure Team*** *with* ***Vinnie Adams*** *- #68* ***Chrissy Newton***, ***Daniel Otis***, *Victor Viggiani - UFO's in Canada*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mSSUniiDdJ8

Chrissy is also founder of VOCAB Communications, a Public Relations firm for Music, Philanthropy, Entertainment, Lifestyle & Business:

@VocabComm

https://twitter.com/VocabComm

---

## - Nick Redfern

@nickredfernufo

https://twitter.com/nickredfernufo

http://nickredfernsbooks.blogspot.com/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nick_Redfern

http://nickredfernfortean.blogspot.com/

**Nick Redfern** is another researcher and author on the subject who has also written many books and has lectured on it. He is one of the most prolific and authoritative Writers in the field and has been in the field since the 1990s and I would consider him an expert in the subject matter.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nick_Redfern

http://nickredfernfortean.blogspot.com/

Here is where you can find his books:

https://www.amazon.com/Nick-Redfern/e/B001IXQG7E/ref=dp_byline_cont_book_1

Nick is a skilled and prolific writer on the subjects surrounding **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**. Of his many books on the subject, he also wrote a book on **The Men In Black**:

*The Real Men In Black: Evidence, Famous Cases, and True Stories of These Mysterious Men and their Connection to UFO Phenomenon*
https://www.amazon.com/Real-Men-Black-Mysterious-Connection/dp/160163157X

Here is one of his lectures on The Men In Black:

*The Real Men in Black by Nick Redfern*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uz_-lyHczDo&t=2s

I definitely recommend you check out Nick's books. He has been writing about the subject of UFOs and Extranormal Phenomenon for 20+ years and is an expert in the field, whose work I always enjoy and is worth paying attention to.

---

## - Max Moszkowicz

@MaxMoszkowicz

https://twitter.com/MaxMoszkowicz

https://linktr.ee/MaxMoszkowicz

https://www.instagram.com/max.moszkowicz/

**Max Moszkowicz** is a Researcher, Podcaster and Documentary Film Maker from the Netherlands. He gives a fresh Euro view to the UAP subject, while still doing relevant interviews on the most important stories in UAP

and is fully in touch with the global scene and current news of the subject.

Max has a podcast show on YouTube and I have watched a bunch of his interviews and very much enjoyed his work:

https://www.youtube.com/c/MoszkowiczPodcast

Here are some of his shows that I've enjoyed:

***Senator Harry Reid*** *NEW #UFO Bombshell! Harry Reid & PRESIDENT Barack Obama knew about #UAP activity*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dDtjCzq0f20

***Luis Elizondo*** *in San Marino to build international UFO disclosure coalition*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YVX6zJ3HiyQ

***Christopher Mellon*** | ***Lue Elizondo*** | ***Avi Loeb*** *about* ***The Galileo Project*** *collaboration #MoszkowiczShow*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ims6teZBfPg

*Today* ***The Black Vault*** *will be opened by* ***John Greenewald*** *himself #UFO #UAP #BlackVault*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6jEOTsWU3qo

---

## - The Unknown Country - Whitley Strieber

@WhitleyStrieber

https://twitter.com/WhitleyStrieber

https://www.facebook.com/wstrieber

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitley_Strieber

**Whitley Strieber** has been a best selling Author since the late 1970s, with such books as The Wolfen and The Hunger. In 1987 came his best

selling non-fiction book called "**Communion**".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communion_(book)

*Communion: A True Story*
https://www.amazon.com/Communion-True-Story-Whitley-Strieber/dp/0688070868/ref=tmm_hrd_swatch_0?_encoding=UTF8&qid=1649102198&sr=8-1

His books can be found here:

https://www.amazon.com/Whitley-Strieber/e/B000AQ75B6?ref=sr_ntt_srch_lnk_1&qid=1592747747&sr=8-1

https://www.unknowncountry.com/shop/whitleys-books/

"**Communion: A True Story"** is about Whitley's own experiences as an "**Experiencer"** (**Chapter 3**). Following this, in addition to continuing to write, Whitley and his wife **Anne Strieber** began his website called "**The Unknown Country**" and his podcast called "**Dreamland**".

Here is Whitley's website, "**The Unknown Country**":

https://www.unknowncountry.com/

His podcasts can be found through his website, as well as on other Podcast providers, such as:

https://tunein.com/podcasts/Paranormal-Podcasts/Dreamland-p1249920/

https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/dreamland-podcast-whitley-striebers-unknown-country/id1476330968?l=de

He also has a YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/user/wstrieber

Whitley also gave a lecture recently at the opening conference of the **Archives Of The Impossible**(**Chapter 5**):

***Archives of the Impossible*** *conference | Third plenary session, March 4, 2022:* ***Whitley Strieber***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gj0FKqp7fTM

Here is an interview with Whitley on **Jeffrey Mishlo**ve's **New Thinking Allowed** YouTube channel:

*An Open-Ended Conversation with Whitley Strieber*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9d7Id84JL2g

Here is another interview with Whitley on the **Paradigm Shifts Podcast** with **Cristina Gomez**:

*WHITLEY STRIEBER - Cristina Gomez - KUNX Talk Radio - UFO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fd7aXx_9BPk

For those who are interested in the **Experiencer** and UFO Phenomenon, I recommend you subscribe to Whitley's website/community "**The Unknown Country**", which is very inexpensive to subscribe to and well worth the content.

I have watched some fascinating discussions on his podcasts and two I greatly enjoyed were with two retired CIA Officers and **Experiencers**, **Jim Semivan** and **John Ramirez** (**Chapter 4**).

Here are the parts of the interviews that are available on Youtube and you can watch the whole interviews by subscribing to Whitley's **Unknown Country** community.

https://www.unknowncountry.com/plans/all-paid-subscriptions/

*CIA Officer* ***Jim Semivan*** *on his Close Encounter Experience*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7xBVCi_hIa0

*An Intelligence Pro* ***John Ramirez****, Tells Us what to Expect from the Pentagon--then Astonishes with a DEEPER Story*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jl9bG9_qYFE

Here is an interview Whitley did with **George Knapp** and **Colm**

**Kelleher** regarding their "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**" book.

Whitley very rightly describes the book as one of the most important books on the **UFO** (and **Extranormal Phenomena**) subject ever written.

***Unknown Country - Dreamland Podcast - George Knapp*** *and* ***Colm Kelleher****: the DIA's High Strangeness UFO/Paranormal Project*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UTKYUuLoa0U

---

## - UAP Studies Podcast - Jason Guillemette

@UapStudies

https://twitter.com/UapStudies

https://www.instagram.com/uap_studies_podcast/

**Jason Guillemette** is the host and creator of the UAP Studies Podcast, done out of Vancouver, Canada. Jason does an amazing job and is one of the up and coming podcasters and researchers in the UAP/UFO subject matter.

His Podcast page reads:

"***UAP Studies is created with the idea of collecting knowledge from the best UFO/UAP Investigators & Researchers, Scientists, Journalists in the world to talk and teach you and me the proper way of handling UAP cases with scientific logic and an analytical approach. From sightings, Abductions, Cattle Mutilations, 5E Contact, and learning everything in between. The class is in session.***"

His Podcast can be found at:

Spotify:
https://open.spotify.com/show/5oK09tjBdQUKC6ypBqtoDu

Anchor FM:
https://anchor.fm/uapstudies

Jason has interviewed many key people in the UAP/UFO field such as:

Colm Kelleher:
Episode #68 - Colm Kelleher:
https://anchor.fm/uapstudies/episodes/Ep-68-Colm-Kelleher-e1g0cnm

George Knapp:
Episode #67 - George Knapp
https://anchor.fm/uapstudies/episodes/Ep-67-George-Knapp-e1flsns

I highly recommend this Podcast, which is of the most efficient I've heard and well worth keeping an eye on.

---

## - American Alchemy - Jesse Michels

@AlchemyAmerican

https://twitter.com/AlchemyAmerican

https://www.instagram.com/jessemichels/

https://www.youtube.com/c/JesseMichels

**Jesse Michels** is quite a talented media maker and his interviews in this subject area have had very well chosen interviewees and he does great documentary production work as well. You can find him on YouTube and Twitter under his **American Alchemy** project.

His work is cutting edge and highly relevant in this field and I recommend you subscribe to his Youtube Channel and Twitter feed to keep up with his great interview and documentary works.

Here are some of his recent, very relevant works, with interviews with **Dr. Gary Nolan** and **Dr. Hal Puthoff**:

*Stanford Professor Claims to Have *REAL* UFO Parts*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dzTZbSNsKV8

*Harvard Put UFO Sensors on School Roof to Spot Aliens?!*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_bM9eAtCOGw

*The Physics of UFOs: Eric Weinstein + **Hal Puthoff***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iQOibpIDx-4&t=2638s

---

## - Graeme Rendall

@Borders750

https://twitter.com/Borders750

Linktree:
https://linktr.ee/GraemeR

**Graeme Rendall** is a UFO researcher and Author who is also one of the founding members of UAP Media UK (**Chapter 5**). He wrote a very well researched book on the subject of pre-Roswell UFOs called:

*UFOs Before Roswell: European Foo-Fighters*
https://www.amazon.com/UFOs-Before-Roswell-Foo-Fighters-1940-1945-ebook/dp/B09DRBHH1Z

Graeme has written other books on Aviation History and you can find his books here:

https://www.amazon.com/Graeme-Rendall/e/B08X2R26VS/ref=dp_byline_cont_pop_ebooks_1

Here is an interview with Graeme on **Martin Willis Live Shows**:

*12-28-21 Mack Maloney & Graeme Rendall, UFOs Before Roswell*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t2KUiSOyp3w

This is an interview with Graeme on **That UFO Podcast**:

*That UFO Podcast - Graeme Rendall*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5A-lx1gID5I

Here is Graeme's Red Bubble store for UFO–related products:

https://www.redbubble.com/people/ufograeme/shop?asc=u

---

## - Shadows Of Your Mind - Dave Partridge

@shadowsmagazine

https://twitter.com/shadowsmagazine

https://www.facebook.com/shadowsofyourmind

**Dave Partridge** is a UK Researcher and in 2017 created the online magazine "**Shadows Of Your Mind**", an online magazine dedicate to **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**. Dave is also a member of **UAP Media UK** (**Chapter 5**).

Here is the website for **Shadows Of Your Mind Magazine**:

https://www.shadowsmagazine.co.uk/

You can help support Dave's fantastic work on the magazine at Buy Me A Coffee:

https://www.buymeacoffee.com/shadowsmag

**Baptiste Friscourt** of **The Explorer Lab** did an interview with Dave about the magazine:

*Discover **Shadows of your Mind**, the magazine about the frontiers of research, with **Dave Partridge***
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6B0k3w-yWyM

This is another panel discussion Dave and other members of **UAP Media UK** (**Chapter 5**) did with **VInnie Adams** of **The Disclosure Team**:

*UAP MEDIA UK - **Dave Partridge**, **Dan Zetterstrom**, Panel Discussion with Vinnie - Disclosure Team*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mKZHxFvjABI

**Dave Partridge** on **That UFO Podcast**:

*The OTHER Show - KGRA - Episode 11 (10th December 2021, Guests: Dave Partridge & Vinnie Adams)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w3-w-70yhRw

---

## - Generation Zed Podcast

@PodcastZed

https://twitter.com/PodcastZed

https://www.twitch.tv/trustbutverifeye

Generation Zed Podcast is a great new addition to the Podcast community, with thoughtful and deep conversations into fringe topics, which include the UFO/UAP topic.

I recently watched the first part of the interview with Lue Elizondo and Sean Cahill and it was a refreshing and investigative talk on the topic. I highly recommend this channel.

Here is their YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNbNFrynC573bQnjaefYYZg?view_as=subscriber

Here is the latest drop and I very much look forward to part 2, which should be out by the time this book hits the press.:

*LUE ELIZONDO & SEAN CAHILL | "Transferring" Consciousness, Entropy, Sal Pais, Jacques Vallee & MORE - Part 1*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PMAfIK2whdc&t=1195s

You can also support the great work of this channel on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/generationzed

---

## - Leak Project - Rex Bear

@LeakProject

https://twitter.com/LeakProject

https://www.facebook.com/theleakproject?_rdc=1&_rdr

Here is Rex's YouTube Channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/Leakproject42/featured

**Rex Bear** is an entertaining and likable Podcaster who I would say that in addition to the usual UFO/UAP stuff, that Rex and his Podcast and website **The Leak Project** delves into the Ancient Aliens stuff to a specialization level and he explores the outer edges of the Phenomena, as well.

He covers in great depth, the Nephilim and ancient Sumerian stuff etc. That said, I think his show is intelligent and informative and I really enjoy Rex's interview style.

I very much enjoyed his interviews with James Fox, the maker of the Phenomenon movie:

https://leakproject.com/leakproject-guest/james-fox/

Here is Rex's website:

http://www.leakproject.com

If you want to explore the more unconventional and conventional aspects of the subject then **Leak Project** is a good channel to check out and subscribe to.

---

## - The Lehto Files - Chris Lehto

@chrisotis78

https://twitter.com/chrisotis78

You can help support Chris's research work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/bePatron?u=7254165

**Chris Lehto** is a retired F-16 Fighter Pilot and has done some of the most detailed analysis work of the various UAP footage out there. I highly recommend his channel to check out his rundowns on various footage.

He is also a fascinating Researcher of the general field and the area of **Consciousness** (**Chapter 3**).

Here is Chris's YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/ChrisLehtoF16/videos

Chris was recently on an interesting round table discussion on the **Artisan Tony Show**:

*Round Table with **Lue Elizondo**, Chris Lehto and Alexei Novitzky - PiFi #51*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G2bWPnoUrw4&t=2887s

Here is a great interview Chris did with **Avi Loeb** of the **Galileo Project** at Harvard:

*Professor Avi Loeb and Chris Lehto discuss The Galileo Project and UAPs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UEqKwqRUF6E

Here is a recent  interview Chris did with **Leslie Kean**:

*Chris Lheto Interview with Leslie Kean - UAPs, Writing the NY Times article, how the landscape has changed*
:https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yqBnZGrSPbg&list=WL&index=5

---

## - Spaced Out Radio

@SpacedOutRadio

https://twitter.com/SpacedOutRadio

https://www.instagram.com/spacedoutradioshow/

https://spacedoutradio.com/

**Spaced Out Radio** is a well known and established channel that does shows 7 days a week and along with **Coast To Coast AM**, is about as close as you'll get to a 24/7 **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena** Radio show and station.

I can't say that I'm really familiar with many of their guests, but I would say that they are deep into the subject of UFOs and the Extranormal and they have an established show.

**Dave Scott** hosts the shows Monday through Friday starting at 9pm PST and **Lynn Wallington** takes care of Saturday and Sunday evenings.

This was an interview I really enjoyed and I recommend you check out their channel:

*Dr. Bob McGwier - **Franc Milburn** - UAP Technology - UFOs Are Here! - Spaced Out Radio Podcast*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pevwVou9yus&t=1061s

---

## - UFO Man

@katzzman

https://twitter.com/katzzman

UFO MAN on Facebook:
https://www.facebook.com/groups/708136426487929

Here is the UFO MAN YouTube channel:
https://www.youtube.com/c/UFOMAN1/featured

**UFO Man** is a popular YouTube channel, hosted by UFO Man and Co-Host Tommy Highway. Their description, as per their YouTube Channel describes their channel is:

***"A credible source of UFO information and the Extraterrestrial Presence engaging Earth. Incredible Video Analysis, Live Interviews with some of the most influential Ufologists. We also present Weekly Live Shows. Please Join us on the journey down the Rabbit Hole! You will be amazed!"***

Here is their UFO MAN Gear Store:

https://ufo-man-2021-gear.creator-spring.com/

They are serious about the subject matter and I recommend you check them out. They also had a great interview this weekend, on April 16 2022, with **Lue Elizondo**:

*Interview of Lue Elizondo! LIVE Show at 9pm ET Saturday April 16th!*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B11EqMRxStA

---

## - Disclosure Tonight - Thomas Fessler

@thomaslfessler

https://twitter.com/thomaslfessler

The show is also Co-Hosted by **Rob Heatherly**

@RobHeatherly1

https://twitter.com/RobHeatherly1

**Disclosure tonight** is an in depth dive into the UFO/UAP Phenomenon, as well as areas of Consciousness and Extranormal Phenomena, hosted by **Thomas Fessle**r and **Rob Heatherly**..

I recently watched a very relevant interview that I recommend all readers of this book watch. It was an interview with **Daniel Sheehan**, **Lue Elizondo** and **Sean Cahill** (**Chapter 4**), which really brought me up to speed with the Phenomena to date and was an amazing summary of the Phenomena by all three of them.

Here it is:

*LUE ELIZONDO, DANNY SHEEHAN, SEAN CAHILL | UFO DISCLOSURE ROUND TABLE | Disclosure Tonight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ovvwt1UqqA&t=5423s

This interview was very relevant and was a rare time that these three people are in one interview.

---

## - Michael Salla - Exopolitics

@MichaelSalla

https://twitter.com/michaelsalla

https://exopolitics.org/

Michael Salla, is a Dr. of Political Science and a researcher and Author, who has been in this subject of **UFO/UAP And Extranormal Phenomena** for over 20 years and has written multiple books on the subject.

Of the areas he has covered, he has gone heavily into the **Secret Space Program** aspect and the **Experiencers** aspect, among other things.

https://michaelsalla.com/

Here is his his Youtube channel

https://www.youtube.com/c/MichaelSalla

---

## - Aliens & Artists Podcast

https://www.aliensandartists.com/

https://www.facebook.com/Aliens-Artists-108228640925452

This is a YouTube channel that has interviews with **Experiencers**. I came across it with a recent interview with **Jim Semivan** (**Chapter 4**) and for him to be a guest then a think they are a channel possibly worth checking out if you're interested in the **Experiencer** (**Chapter 3**) concept.

Here is the YouTube channel:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCJ_1uZN_8g07vCgaIAlisUg

Podcast channel:

https://aliensandartists.podbean.com/

Here is the recent interview done with **Jim Semivan**:

*Aliens&Artists - **Jim Semivan** - Part One*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fJjmbSba33Y

*Aliens&Artists - **Jim Semivan** - Part Two*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tuy2OOCUpa4

---

## - The Kevin Moore Show

@kevinmooreshow

https://twitter.com/kevinmooreshow

https://channeling.com/

https://www.youtube.com/c/TheKevinMooreShow/featured

**Kevin Moore** who I also mentioned in **The Channelers Hypothesis** section of **Chapter 3**, has a popular Youtube channel and he specializes in interviewing "**Channelers**".

So if you want to hear what contemporary Channelers have to say, Kevin's channel is a great place to go to get a wide overview of what different people are saying.

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 7
# 20th To Early 21st Century Researchers, Authors and Documentarians

There are many others in this field and this is a selection of some of the pioneers in this field that I felt stood out and deserved some mention and of whom are even worthy of exploring further.

Much of their research material is just as relevant now as it was then and it stands as more than just “Historical”, as it is case studies and analysis of the **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena** that is still being explored and it is worthy of viewing today.

I would also say that there were many other very interesting and noteworthy people who deserve mention but it was just too long a list to give the entire field full mention, so I have tried to curate a selective list for you.

These are some of the most important figures that I have seen in the field of **UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena** research during its early days and into the 21st century.

---

## - Stanton T. Friedman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stanton_T._Friedman

http://stantonfriedman.com/

**Stanton T. Friedman** was a Physicist and a key figure in modern UFO research, from the 1970s all the way to when he passed away in 2019. He has contributed many books, writings and lectures to the field of UFO and I recommend you check him out.

He has been a prolific writer, researcher and historian of the subject, as

well as been very outspoken and if you do a search for him on Google or Youtube, you'll find many of his works, lectures and interviews.

Here is an interesting lecture by him:

*Stanton Friedman - Flying Saucers and Science*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mr8t3sGxAlw

---

## - J. Allen Hynek

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._Allen_Hynek

**Dr. J. Allen Hyneck**, an Astronomer, was the head of **Project Blue Book** (**Chapter 5**) and later in his career in the 1970s, after Project Blue Book had ended, went on to say that the project had been a whitewash and that there had in fact been a substantial of unexplainable cases in the study.

He also had the opinion that the study was set up with the pre-intention to debunk the UFO concept.

There was even an organization later started called:

**The J. Allen Hynek Center for UFO Studies** (**Chapter 5**)

http://www.cufos.org/

They describe their organization as:

"***An international group of scientists, academics, investigators, and volunteers dedicated to the continuing examination and analysis of the UFO phenomenon***."

He continued his work studying the UFO Phenomenon for the rest of his life and he also had **Jacques Vallee** (**Chapter 4**) as his assistant while the project was underway. He also met and had stayed with Canadian Astronomer and UFO Researcher **Chris Rutkowski** (**Chapter 6**) in the

1970s.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_Vall%C3%A9e

Two of his books were:

*The UFO experience : a scientific inquiry (1972)*
https://www.amazon.com/UFO-Experience-Scientific-Inquiry/dp/B000O3M8WG

*The Hynek UFO Report: The Authoritative Account of the Project Blue Book Cover-Up (MUFON)*
*https://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B07XMGR94N/ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_*

You can find all his books here:

https://www.amazon.com/J.-Allen-Hynek/e/B001HOEB8A%3Fref=dbs_a_mng_rwt_scns_share

The History Channel also did a docuseries based on his life in 2019 called "Project Blue Book"

---

## - John E. Mack

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._Mack

http://www.ufoevidence.org/topics/JohnMack.htm

**John E. Mack** was head of the Psychiatry Department at Harvard University and he researched Abductions in the 1990s. As mentioned in **Ralph Blumenthal**'s (**Chapter 6**) section, Mr. Blumenthal wrote a book about Dr. Mack and the Experiencer concept called The Believer":

https://www.ralphblumenthal.com/

*The Believer: Alien Encounters, Hard Science, and the Passion of John*

*Mack*
https://www.amazon.com/Believer-Alien-Encounters-Science-Passion/dp/0826362311

Here is a lecture by Dr. Mack:

*2002.10.25 Dr. John Mack: Anomalous Experiences and Transformation of Consciousness*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5I2KX9ercFQ

Here is a YouTube channel with his interviews and related interviews on him:

https://www.youtube.com/c/JohnEMackMD/featured

---

## - Budd Hopkins

**Budd Hopkins** did a large amount of work on the **Experiencers** (**Chapter 3**) and **Abduction Phenomenon** and for anyone who wants to learn more about the subject, Mr. Hopkins is one of the key people who spent decades studying and writing about the **Experiencer** Phenomenon and Abductions.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Budd_Hopkins

Here is an extended interview with him:

*Budd Hopkins Interview on Alien Abductions and other topics Part 1*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNqoYRok7ic

*Budd Hopkins Interview on Alien Abductions and other topics Part 2*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Oy6BUw9sJjs

---

## - Donald Keyhoe

*https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Keyhoe*

**Donald Keyhoe** was a major in the US Air Force and is one of the earliest, if not the earliest researcher and author of books on UFOs and actually started as a science fiction author doing short stories on a magazine called "weird Tales, during the 1920s and 1930s.

He was also the head of the organization **NICAP** (**National Investigation Committee for Aerial Phenomenon**) which has been mentioned earlier in the book and in **Chapters 2 and 5**.

He later went on to write the seminal book on the subject:

*The Flying Saucers Are Real*
https://www.amazon.com/Flying-Saucers-Real-Donald-Keyhoe/dp/1585092649

He went on to write a number of books on the subject and was one of the key people who came out in public and stated that there was a cover up, even publishing a book on it:

*The Flying Saucer Conspiracy*
https://www.amazon.com/s?i=stripbooks&rh=p_27%3AMajor+Donald+Keyhoe&s=relevancerank&text=l

He was a very well known public figure at the time and had a number of interviews. Here are a couple of interviews with him:

*Major Donald Edward Keyhoe:*
*The Flying Saucers Are Real*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O3vuJd39igc

*Major Kehoe queried on origin of his book 'Flying Saucers Are Real'. HD Stock Footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=icLq81ovQIY

There is also a YouTube Channel dedicated to him:

*Donald Edward Keyhoe*

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC6HZaTyDzyjBlJpCLmIdPZQ

---

## - George Van Tassel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Van_Tassel

**George Van Tassel** was a noted UFO researcher in the 1950s and was one of the first people to organize UFO Conventions and meetings out in the desert. Some of his meets had attendances of up to 10,000 people, so he was one of the first big promoters of the UFO Phenomena in the public eye.

He is a very odd character in the history of the UFO subject and his story is very interesting. I would also consider him to be one of the early people who explored the "**Channeler**" concept, as **George King** also did at the time (**Chapter 3**).

---

## - John Keel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Keel

https://www.johnkeel.com/

**John Keel** originally was known for writing the book "The Mothman Prophecies" and later ended up being known as a key figure in the subject of **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**.

He is also known as a key theorist in the area and his lectures and books are still valid today and have ended up being similar to the latest theories put forth and posited by people like **Dr. Colm Kelleher** and **Jacqeus Vallee** (**Chapter 4**).

SImilar to the theories by **Jacques Vallee** and **J. Allen Hynek**, Keel also surmised that the Phenomenon could be **Interdimensional** and not

necessarily **Extraterrestrial** and he also considered the possibility that Human **Consciousness** was closely connected to the Phenomenon as well.

Another area of the UFO and Extranormal Phenomena subject that he was most interested in was **The Men In Black**.

Here is a lecture by him on the subject
:
*John Keel - The Men in Black (1989 Lecture) UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mvm77diHCdA

Here is a biography of him from his website:

*John A. Keel: A Brief Biography*
https://www.johnkeel.com/?page_id=21

I also came across a recent show that **Witness Citizen Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) did on **John Keel:**

https://twitter.com/WitnessCitizen

*Spotlight UAP: John Keel, Living Lights, UFO's and Poltergeists*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=byh4jYInoQA

**John Keel** is definitely an interesting character and theorist in this subject and he devoted decades to studying the different aspects of the Phenomena.

---

## - Peter A. Sturrock

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_A._Sturrock

**Peter Sturock** came onto the scene in the 1970s and has published a number of books and papers on the subject. I would consider him to be a very significant UFO Researcher and I recommend you check out his paper below.

This book below in particular, done in the late 1990s, is also a classic in the field, that is well-researched and worth reading for those who wish to do a

deep dive into the subject matter:

*The UFO enigma : a new review of the physical evidence*
https://www.barnesandnoble.com/w/ufo-enigma-peter-a-sturrock/1112040198

*Physical Evidence Related to UFO Reports:*
*The Proceedings of a Workshop Held at the Pocantico*
*Conference Center, Tarrytown, New York,*
*September 29 - October 4,1997*
https://www.scientificexploration.org/docs/12/jse_12_2_sturrock.pdf

---

## - Leonard H. Stringfield

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_H._Stringfield

**Leonard Stringfield** took a particular interest in studying **UFO Crashes and crash retrievals** (**Chapter 3**). He did a series of 6 small books on Crash Retrievals. It was later published and are available online, but by the prices, it may be out of print but I am not sure.:

*UFO Crash Retrievals: The Inner Sanctum - Status Report VI by Leonard H. Stringfield*
https://www.amazon.com/UFO-Crash-Retrievals-Sanctum-Status/dp/1505387027

Here is the complete set of his **UFO Crash Retrievals** books, again it is a bit expensive at $108.31, but for whatever reason it always is.:

*UFO Crash Retrievals: The Complete Investigation - Status Reports I-VII (1978-1994)*
https://www.amazon.ca/UFO-Crash-Retrievals-Investigation-1978-1994/dp/0359685080

Here is another copy:

*UFO Crash Retrievals: The Complete Investigation - Status Reports I-VII (1978-1994)*

https://www.amazon.com/UFO-Crash-Retrievals-Investigation-1978-1994/dp/0359685080/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=leonard+stringfield&qid=1647241929&s=books&sr=1-1

He also was director of Civilian Research Interplanetary Flying Objects (CRIFO) and published a monthly newsletter, ORBIT.

He was also a public relations adviser for the civilian UFO group, **National Investigations Committee On Aerial Phenomena** (**NICAP**) (**Chapter 5**), who are still around. He also worked for the organization under the direction of **Donald Keyhoe**.

---

## - Don Elkins and Carla Reuckert

**Don Elkins** and his wife **Carla Reukhert** who was a **Channeler** came up with the original "**Ra Material**" in the 1970s, which was the alleged messages from an extraterrestrial being and in some ways is a prelude to the "**Law Of One**" material, both of which I talk about in the **Channelers Hypothesis** section of **Chapter 3**.

https://www.amazon.com/Don-Elkins/e/B094M1NC8V/ref=dp_byline_cont_pop_book_1

https://www.amazon.com/s?i=digital-text&rh=p_27%3ACarla+Rueckert&s=relevancerank&text=Carla+Rueckert&

https://www.exopaedia.org/Don+Elkins

https://www.exopaedia.org/Rueckert%2C+Carla

Elkins and Reuckert researched the UFO subject extensively and they wrote an amazing book in 1977, that I recommend anyone exploring the history of this phenomena, called "**Secrets Of The UFO**".

I really enjoyed the book. It was one of the best written and best books I've read on the early research into the subject and the conclusions were similar to Jacques Vallee and others:

*Secrets of the UFO*
https://www.amazon.com/Secrets-UFO-Don-Elkins/dp/0945007000

Here are a series of interviews with them on Youtube:

*Secrets of the UFO - Don Elkins & Carla Rueckert - Atlanta, 1978 (Pt 1/5)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uO0DT40csVo

Here is a website for the **Law Of One** stuff:

https://www.llresearch.org/

---

## - Bruce Maccabee

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Maccabee

**Bruce. Maccabee** is a Physicist who has done considerable research into the Phenomenon from the 80s to present.

http://brumac.mysite.com/

---

## - Gray Barker

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gray_Barker

**Gray Barker,** like Mr. Keyhoe, was one of the earliest well known researchers and writers about the Phenomena.

This book he wrote was widely read at the time and from what I have read, was the first mention of the "**Men In Black**":

*They Knew Too Much About Flying Saucers*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/They_Knew_Too_Much_About_Flying_Sau

https://www.amazon.com/They-Knew-About-Flying-Saucers/dp/151503898X

---

## - Albert K. Bender

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_K._Bender

**Albert K. Bender** was a contemporary of **Gray Barker** who was also a UFO Researcher and magazine publisher.

He also founded the FSB, or International Flying Saucer Bureau  He also apparently is the first person to report an incident with "**The Men In Black**" and his friend Gray Barker later wrote about it and so began the legend/lore/documentation of the **Men In Black** (**Chapter 3**).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Men_in_black

---

## - James E. McDonald

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_E._McDonald

**James E. McDonald** was of the first generation of UFO researchers and advocates for more government transparency on the issue.He was very critical of the **Project Blue Book** (**Chapter 5**) investigation, calling it "superficial and incompetent".

Here is a 1967 interview with him:

*James E McDonald on ABC Television, This Day Tonight, Broadcast on the 4 July 1967*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lc8qEEg6-TY

---

## - Dr. Karla Turner

**Dr. Karla Turner** was a UFO researcher who focused on **Abductions**. She also claimed that she herself and family were also victims of abductions and she did many interviews with abductee claimants.

She wrote a number of books and of the most popular was a book called “Taken”.

*Taken: Inside the Alien-Human Abduction Agenda*
https://www.amazon.com/Taken-Inside-Alien-Human-Abduction-Agenda/dp/1490459081/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=Karla+Turner&qid=1648863515&sr=8-1

Here is where you can find her books:

https://www.amazon.com/Karla-Turner/s?k=Karla+Turner

Here is a biography of her:

https://extraterrestrial-wiki.com/index.php/Karla_Turner

Here are two of her lectures:

*Dr. Karla Turner - Alien Deception & Abuse*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MrOsOmBFq4c

*Dr. Karla Turner - Alien Abductions & The Secret Agenda*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4IxYPQedUSU

I was also able to find a memorial website of her material, which has a number of her interviews:

*Dr. Karla Turner Material*
*Videos Lectures Archives*
https://karlaturnerfiles.wordpress.com/

---

## - Philip J. Corso

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_J._Corso

**Colonel Philip J. Corso** was an American Military Officer who served in the US Army from 1942 to 1963 and claimed to be involved with the **Roswell UFO Crash** (**Chapter 3**) incident and also claimed to be involved in the organizing of the reverse engineering of materials found in the wreckage.

He wrote a book on the subject called:

*The Day After Roswell*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Day_After_Roswell
https://www.amazon.com/Day-After-Roswell-Philip-Corso/dp/067101756X

Here is a 1997 interview with Colonel Corso by **George Knapp** and his **Mystery Wire** Channel:

*1997 Phillip Corso Complete Interview*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NWg5IZgssGs

Here is an interview with Colonel Corso's son by the **Kevin Moore Show** (**Chapter 6**):

*Roswell 1947 UFO Crash Revisited -- Interview With The Son of Colonel Phillip J. Corso 2018*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1cTmy-vwrns

---

## - Paul Hellyer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Hellyer

**Paul Hellyer** was an ex Defense Minister of Canada who became a champion of pushing for UFO transparency and never stopped insisting that there had been a UFO cover up by the Canadian and American governments dating back to the 1950s

---

## - Art Bell

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Art_Bell

I have **Art Bell** in this section even though he did continue to work into the 2000s, but he had mostly ended doing **Coast To Coast AM** shows in the early 2000s.

**Art Bell** began **Coast To Coast AM** (**Chapter 6**) in the early 1990s and was really the first popular **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena** interviewer and show. He has been considered the Godfather of Extranormal Talk Radio.

---

## - Ted Philips

I mentioned Ted Philips earlier in **Chapter 5**, regarding the **Center For UFO Physical Traces**, which he had set up during hs lifetime.

He deserves mentioning again because he was so distinctive in this field, in specializing in dedicating a large part of his life to the collecting and studying of UFO Trace evidence.

Here is the center's website:

www.angelfire.com/mo/cptr/main.html

*Top Physical Trace Cases*
www.angelfire.com/mo/cptr/topcases.html

Here is Ted Philips doing a lecture on the subject:

*UFOs Are Real (1979) -- Physical Traces*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4yNg8yU0eUU&feature=emb_logo

---

## - Ivan T. Sanderson

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivan_T._Sanderson

I could have mentioned many more people but I'l end this section with **Ivan T. Sanderson**. He is mentioned because in the first half of the 20th century, he really was of the first popular writers and researchers of **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena** and also specifically "**Cryptozoology**".

I talked about **Cryptids** and **Sasquatch/Bigfoot** (**Chapter 3**), so I thought you should be aware that **Ivan T. Sanderson** really was of the first to explore this aspect of the subject matter and to make it more popular in the Public eye.

He was also of the first to write about the Bermuda Triangle, in which he wrote about "Vile Vertices" and had traveled to the caribbean to research it.

Another fascinating thing about Sanderson was that he was of the first to write about **USO**s(**Unidentified Submersible Objects**) (**Chapter 10**) and he wrote this book in 1970:

*Invisible Residents, written by Ivan T.Sanderson, in 1970,*
https://www.amazon.com/Invisible-Residents-Reality-Underwater-UFOs/dp/1931882207

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 8
# Reddit and YouTube

**Reddit** is a great place to check out news regarding **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena**. The feeds are good places, along with following the Twitter feeds of people in this book, to get the fastest, latest breaking stories of the latest leaked, declassified videos, pics, news and information on the subject.

I'll list the key Reddit feeds in this realm that I have come across and which could be helpful.

## - On Reddit

**Aliens r/aliens** https://www.reddit.com/r/aliens/
357k Members

**UFOB r/UFOB/** https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOB/
5.8k Members
*I like UFOB because his Twitter feed is excellent and he obviously is very knowledgeable in the area. He is of my favorite Twitter UFO feeds.*
@UFOBreddit
https://twitter.com/UFOBreddit

**UFO believers r/UFObelievers** https://www.reddit.com/r/UFObelievers/
29.8k Members

**UFO r/ufo** https://www.reddit.com/r/ufo/ 85.1k Members

**The UFO reddit r/UFOs** https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/ 464k Members

**I Want To Believe r/wanttobelieve** https://www.reddit.com/r/wanttobelieve/ 21.6k Members

**Humanoid Encounters r/Humanoidencounters** https://www.reddit.com/r/Humanoidencounters/ 225k Members

**High Strangeness r/HighStrangeness** https://www.reddit.com/r/HighStrangeness/ 395k Members

**Extraterrestrial Biological Entities | EBEs r/EBEs** https://www.reddit.com/r/EBEs/ 26.0k Entities

**Unidentified Aerial Phenomena r/UAP** https://www.reddit.com/r/UAP/ 17.2k Members

**UFO subreddit r/UF0** https://www.reddit.com/r/UF0/ 8.7k Ufologists

**UFOdocumentaries r/UFOdocumentaries** https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOdocumentaries/ 7.9k Members

**UFOBookClub r/UFOBookClub** https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOBookClub/ 1.8k Members

**TheTruthIsHere r/Thetruthishere** https://www.reddit.com/r/Thetruthishere/ 420k Members

**Alternative History r/AlternativeHistory** https://www.reddit.com/r/AlternativeHistory/ 129k Members

**Paranormal r/Paranormal** https://www.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/ 868k Paranormal Enthusiasts

**Glitch in the Matrix r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix** https://www.reddit.com/r/Glitch_in_the_Matrix/ 817k Glitchers

**r/GlitchInTheMatrix r/GlitchInTheMatrix** https://www.reddit.com/r/GlitchInTheMatrix/ 193k Members

**Fringe Theory r/FringeTheory** https://www.reddit.com/r/FringeTheory/ 17.2k Members

**Echerdex r/Echerdex** https://www.reddit.com/r/Echerdex/ 17.2k

Members

**Astronomy r/Astronomy** https://www.reddit.com/r/Astronomy/ 2.0m Members

**Wecomeinpeace r/wecomeinpeace** https://www.reddit.com/r/wecomeinpeace/ 5.2k Members

---

## - YouTube videos

Some of these could be fake but I have also watched thousands of UFO/UAP videos and these are the few that really caught my eye.

I am also trained in 3D Modeling software and CG effects, including using the softwares such as Premiere, After Affects and NUKE, which is used for compositing/layering and integrating 3D effects into real live shot film.

The training also even included doing Flying Saucer projects, so I consider myself to have a pretty good eye for CG created fake UFO videos, but even then, many are of such low resolution, that it makes it extremely difficult and even impossible, to tell either way and the low resolution footage could as easily be CG as being real.

This ambiguity of being able to tell the validity of the footage and the constant lack of clarity and resolution of the footage itself is the reason why I've focused this book on the most convincing evidence and not bring in questionable material which remains unclear as to whether it is credible or if even from credible sources, not having enough resolution to really see what it is.

But that said, there were still some videos that intrigued me and I still think they are interesting to see and some of them have very strong "provenance" or "Chain Of Evidence", such as coming from Police

Helicopters and Department Of Homeland Security airplanes and/or Mexican and US Navy etc.

I think they are interesting videos to check out, but I still think the strongest cases for the existence of the **UFO and Extranormal Phenomena** are the testimonies and reports by the people I have mentioned in **Chapters 1 to 4**, as well as the vast databases and archives in **Chapter 5**. Some of it is definitely intriguing footage though…:)

—----------

## The Aguadilla incident

This was video was shot by a Department Of Homeland Security airplane in Puerto Rico. The footage was also analyzed by the **Scientific Coalition For UAP Studies** (**SCU**) (**Chapter 5**):

*2013 Aguadilla Puerto Rico UAP Incident: A Detailed Analysis*
*This report is a detailed analysis of a Homeland Security thermal video taken from an aircraft as it tracked an unidentified object.*
https://www.explorescu.org/post/2013-aguadilla-puerto-rico-uap-incident-report-a-detailed-analysis

Video from the Puerto Rico **USO(Unidentified Submerged Object**) (Chapter 10) incident:

*2013 Aguadilla Puerto Rico UAP/USO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6s5RwqnnLM

This is one of the most scientifically analyzed films in the Public Sector anyway, and the provenance/Chain Of Evidence seems to be very good, coming from a US Department Of Homeland Security airplane. The analysis by the **SCU** is also very well done and worth reading.

—----------

## Jeremy Corbell Pyramid UFO footage

For more information on **Jeremy Kenyon Lockyer Corbell**, please check out his section in **Chapter 6**.

This was footage taken on a US Navy Warship by Navy personnel and given to **Jeremy Corbell**.

The footage was of “flying Pyramids” which were seen near the ship, as well as a spherical object which was filmed hovering above the waves and then descending into the ocean.

The best place to see these videos and to hear Jeremy explain the context of them is on Jeremy’s YouTube Channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/JeremyCorbell/videos

*US Navy warships swarmed by UFOs; NEW & EXCLUSIVE video footage from the deck of the USS Omaha*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YAlY8jteU_E

*The US Navy filmed “PYRAMID” shaped UFOs & advanced transmedium vehicles; here is that footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQsmTKYpnoI

*2019 the US Navy filmed “SPHERICAL” shaped UFOs going into the water; here is that footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTGRK9a-oHQ

You can find more detailed information on it, as well as on Jeremy’s other work, on his website:

https://www.extraordinarybeliefs.com/

*Leaked: Pentagon's UFO Investigation Spotlighted In New Photos And Video*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKsLK_Na7iw

Part fo the leaked footage of this time was also radar information showing

the swarm of craft around the Naval ships. Here is a story on it by **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**):

*Radar confirms UFO swarm around Navy warship*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dPrYVmYkL5w

Here is another news story about Jeremy's footage and which also interviewed **Christopher K. Mellon** (**Chapter 4**):

*New videos raise questions about military UFO encounters*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wmDDofO0P
h4

—----------

## Chris Lehto - The Lehto Files

**Chris Lehto** is a retired F-16 Fighter Pilot who I mentioned in **Chapter 6** and he has done some amazing analysis of various UAP footage. I highly recommend his channel, to check out his analysis' on various footage.

He is also a fascinating Researcher of the general field and the area of consciousness and is certainly someone to keep an eye on.

https://www.youtube.com/c/ChrisLehtoF16/videos

You can also help support Chris's research work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/bePatron?u=7254165

—----------

## Concord 1976 UFO

This is a very interesting video because it has the provenance and credible source aspect to it and is from historical archival footage that was later re-examined and caught by UFO researchers.

Here is an analysis of the video:

*Analysis of Concorde UFO footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qgxHICb7ceg

It s a video of the famous French Concord airplane in 1976 and a spherical object descends and seems to fly beside it. I will say that the debunker, one of the camera crew, says that it is lens glare because it moves when the camera moves, but it seems to also move when the camera isn't moving and then the camera follows it as it moves up and away,

I don't know, but it is so famous that I thought I would include it and also because the camera movement reasoning doesn't work for the first part of the shot, because the camera is still and the sphere or orb is moving. But I don't know.

—----------

## Jim Martin - Infamous Fan Club

This is an interesting channel by a dedicated researcher.

*Jim Martin - Infamous Fan Club*
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC0HZOn5OXJXYnNCk7G7hUcA

***I want to warn you that there is swearing at the beginning, as he is totally freaked out by what he is seeing, (as maybe any of us would be), so I give that warning that to sensitive viewers, one should avoid this footage.

But the video is exceptional for this type of stuff and it is very similar to the **Long Beach Police Helicopter** footage, which is in the next section, so it feels more legitimate to me, but each person has to decide for themselves and even then, it is hard to say what it is.

*Its Raining UFOS! (Jim Martin Scene)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TCldZk3oBWY&t=1s

*Close Encounters of The Fifth Kind: Jim Martin's UFO Recordings*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=izmTLncwPt8

This is an interview that **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) did with Jim Martin and his colleagues on **Mystery Wire**:

*Meet the "Summoners", Jul 13, 2021*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/the-summoners/

—----------

## Long Beach Police Helicopter Footage

This is one of the most intriguing videos I've seen, because of the source, which is a Police Helicopter. Odd also is that it resembles the **John Martin** video from the last section, of an object ejecting material, and also that like the **Puerto Rico** video, that it is coming from an official Law Enforcement source and is shot in infrared.

There also have been cases such as the Ubatuba Brazil incident, where an object had ejected what looked like molten metal material and in which **Jaques Vallee** and **Dr. Gary Nolan** (**Chapter 4**) have investigated the physical traces.

This is just fascinating footage. I'm not saying it's an **Extraterrestrial** vehicle or what it is, but it was described as unidentified and was flying, so it is a very distinctive "**UFO/UAP**" incident that was videoed by a credible source.

Here are two versions of it that I found:

*UAP Long Beach Police 2004 - Infrared Camera (FLIR)*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lWJJAflioKo

*UAPs Ejecting Multiple Objects Filmed in Infrared - Long Beach, California*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yZnXNqcNfXo

—----------

## UK Police Helicopter Footage

This is a video of a different incident from the UK, again shot from a Police Helicopter and shot on infrared film.

This time it looks like a sideways disc or a sphere:

*UFO' caught on a police helicopter's thermal imaging camera? - Daily Mail*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3LN_lQ8N2K8

—----------

## UAP, 1994 Nellis Test Range

This is another video shot in infrared and shot by a credible source. It was shot at **Nellis Test Range**. It is similar to the **Puerto Rico** and **Long Beach** and **UK Police Helicopter** footage, in that it comes from a credible source and again is shot in infrared.

*UAP Zig-Zagging 1994 Nellis Test Range near Area 51 Groom Lake*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vlAVIyOYufY

—----------

## Unidentified Aerial Phenomena

@UAP1949

https://twitter.com/UAP1949

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCrxesxFeskSt6TMMm9rnqfw

This channel has a very interesting selection of interviews on the subject, as well as some alleged footage.

Here is one interesting video of a **Triangle** object (**Chapter 10**).

*2 cases - Orlando close to Air Force Base*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i5ZLtTgn7b4

The flat Triangle has been a common shape and has been insinuated to be a next generation US airship that has anti-gravity properties. I talk more about the **Triangular craft** in **Chapter 10** and also it was mentioned in the **NIDS** section of **Chapter 5**.

I honestly don't know, but it is a common theme that comes up, some calling it the "TR3B", which you can search and it will bring back many results.

Here are the **NIDS** (**Chapter 5**) links on **Triangular craft** sightings around the country(USA):

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/tri

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/nidatabase_0301.pdf

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/tri

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/news/

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/news/

—----------

## US Navy released UAP Footage

I mentioned this footage in a section in **Chapter 2**, but thought I should also include it in this section. It is of the most "official" footage, even though I can't see much in it, but it was ground-breaking when it came out and the NY TImes did a story on it.

The 3 videos didn't actually come out as released by the US Navy but later were officially acknowledged and I have the official site link below.

They were originally unofficially given to reporters **Leslie Kean** and **Ralph Blumenthal** (**Chapter 6**) at the New York Times, who did a groundbreaking story on the subject in 2017, which really broke open the subject to the mainstream public:

*On the Trail of a Secret Pentagon U.F.O. Program*
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/18/insider/secret-pentagon-ufo-program.html

The videos were later released officially by the US Navy and are available on their website:

*Statement by the Department of Defense on the Release of Historical Navy Videos*
*APRIL 27, 2020*
https://www.defense.gov/News/Releases/Release/Article/2165713/statemeby-the-department-of-defense-on-the-release-of-historical-navy-videos/

The released videos can be found at the Naval Air Systems Command FOIA Reading Room under the names "**FLIR.mp4**", "**GOFAST.wmv**", "**GIMBAL.wmv**":

https://www.navair.navy.mil/foia/documents

The **Scientific Coalition For UAP Studies** (**SCU**), who are mentioned in the Organizations chapter (**Chapter 5**), did a detailed report on the 2004 Nimitz incident:

*2004 USS Nimitz Navy Strike Group Incident Report*
*This paper describes the analysis of an Infrared video taken of a UAP encountered by the U.S. Navy in 2004.*
https://www.explorescu.org/post/2004-uss-nimitz-strike-navy-group-incident-report

I also want to just throw in a non-governmental video that just came out on January 21 2022. It is intriguing and from viewing thousands of such videos, I do not think it's a fake. What the object is that is being escorted by the two Helicopters is though, I don't know, but it was just odd.

*Two Blackhawks Escorting a glowing orb "Ufo" in Durham, CT! January 21st 2022*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y7M3zDUi4Oo

—----------

## UAP El Rosario Mexico

This is another one where the main object is spawning multiple smaller objects, but this time, instead of like the **Long Beach Police Helicopter** footage and **Jim Martin**'s video, the smaller objects are coming out into a straight formation. It doesn't look CG, but anyway, I thought it was interesting, but the provenance is unknown.

*UAP El Rosario, Mexico 2009 - UFO AAV*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZyqtXdLz3Go

—----------

## Holloman Air Force Base Landing

This is a most intriguing case which has been 2nd hand verified by people like **Jacques Vallee** (**Chapter 4**), who have said that credible people who were there on that day, have attested that there had been a landing and the occupants met with Air Force Officials. Look it up online.

The film maker who made this documentary was apparently allowed to visit the base and see photographs and was given some footage, and he had an artist do drawings based on the photos he was given.

Here is a short film with the footage and telling the story. It features **Grant Cameron**, (**Chapter 6**), who was in touch with the film make at the time:

*Holloman Air Force Base UFO landing*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YirEUQcU8oo

This is another interesting clip/mini-documentary, because it is an interview with the original documentary film maker who visited the base and saw the full footage and pictures:

*UFO Landing at Holloman AFB a mix of 2 TV clips*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7cgBWUx8IcQ

The footage originally appeared in this documentary:

*UFOs Past Present and Future*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6CJdUA8LQg0

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UFOs:_Past,_Present,_and_Future

This is a good article on **UFO Casebook** (**Chapter 5**) website on Emenegger and Sandler, who made the film::

https://www.ufocasebook.com/emeneggersandler.html

This is another good article on the incident, on the Mysterious Universe website:

https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2019/01/when-the-government-gave-hollywood-footage-of-a-real-alien-landing/

*Holloman Air Force Base UFO Landing 1974 Interview/Footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ssyx4IQowkU

—----------

## Mexican Air Force 2004 - UFO Fleet Footage

This is footage that, like the **Long Beach** and **UK Police Helicopter** and the **Puerto Rico** footage, has a good provenance and strong chain of custody, as taken by Mexican Air Force Pilots in 2004 and confirmed by the Mexican Government.

*Mexican Air Force - UFO Fleet Footage 2004*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3TSWDSQXMCU

There is also an interview done at the time with **Stephen Basset** (**Chapter 4**): .

*March 5 2004 Mexico Military films UFO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hOQoy0-Mhgs&t=1s

—----------

## UFO Footage I-10 N. Florida

This is one of the most distinctive videos I've ever seen. There is one UFO "**Experiencer**" account who did say that it was exactly what he saw, but for me it is the distinctiveness of it that is intriguing.

Some have said that it is reflections off of water of a riverboat, but for me it just seems more complex than that. I'm not saying it is a UFO, I'm just saying it was a different, odd video, compared to the many I've seen. But it has no provenance that I know of.

The video also freezes at the end and the camera just seemed like there was no CG (Computer Graphics) involved, but I honestly don't know.

*UFO Footage I-10 N. Florida Very Strange 11 26 2011 "Original Footage"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zCEm636-0bI&list=WL&index=20

*Enhanced & Stabilized - "UFO Footage I-10 N. Florida Very Strange"*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Izv9uDb0eXs&t=0s

—----------

## Object Floating Down Street In Mexico

This is one of the most curious ones I have ever seen. Some have said it's a Mylar balloon, but I think it's moving too steady at the same height to be a balloon, but I honestly don't know and it was apparently taken from a

security camera, but you can judge for yourself. I honestly don't know.

Like the other one in Florida, it was just so odd that it caught my eye, but I honestly don't know what it is or if it is real or CG altered video.

*ALIEN - SER en CIUDAD NEZA - INVESTIGACIÓN - TERCER MILENIO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yA_M9LG17KQ

At the end of this section I also have a series of videos which show similar objects.

There is a Reddit thread about it and the footage was taken in Mexico.

https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/sc0z9h/footage_of_strange_object

Here is a great Reddit post that has a compilation of similar videos which includes the first one I've shown of the object moving down the street.

*I'm starting to think we are on to something.*
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/u1jtdc/im_starting_to_think_we_a
utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

Honestly I have no idea but I thought I would share some of the links with you.

This is another similar one from Mexico with another similar shape going down the street. Is it a balloon? I don't know.

*UFO - OVNI humanoid? descends to the ground*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7F7Erg-Ic_s

This is another very odd one because the dogs see it for sure and don't want to go near it:

*Strange being in Mexico. Dogs look scared of it.*
https://www.reddit.com/r/TheCivilAlienForum/comments/tcylz4/strange_bein
utm_medium=android_app&utm_source=share

—----------

## UAP FLYBY Video

I will give you this video as another one because it has been a hotly debated one for 10 years and still is undecided or proven as real or fake. It is as debated as the **Skinny Bob Video** (**Chapter 9**). It is known as the "**FLYBY Video**" and it was uploaded in 2008.

It is of the most close up videos I have ever seen of a disc or any UFO/UAP, in alleged footage and the aging and window scratches and glare are intriguing, but I also don't know if it could be CG (Computer Generated) or not. I can't tell by looking at it and no one has solved it so far.

Here is the latest Reddit thread discussing it:

*FLYBY UAP Footage Enhanced*
*https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/t4smpl/flyby_uap_footage_enh*

*UFO filmed from Airplane window*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ogHb5diJkus

Below is the original video from 2008. The video description reads:

*"A UFO captured from the window of a Blue Panorama flight from Rome to Paris, on april the 29th, 2006."*

*UFO from plane*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LVEIGLz-mbs

Below is an old archived Reddit thread from the original time period, where they contacted the guy who uploaded the video originally and he responded. But still it is unresolved, despite the amazing investigative work by the Reddit community.

https://old.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/u4kzxf/flyby_ufo_being_discussed_

Here is another very recent Reddit thread discussing the FLYBY video. I checked both threads and the issue of real or fake is still not resolved. Lots of

unsubstantiated opinions, but still nothing solid.

*Lead on the "FLYBY" video*
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/u4grag/lead_on_the_flyby_video/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

Below is the oldest thread I could find that discussed it, from the "Above Top Secret" website, from back in 2008, shortly after the video came out. Nothing solid in it, but here it is for your information:

*Video of UFO from plane*
https://test.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread345127/pg1#pid4172067

Again, I'm not saying it is real or fake. I honestly don't know and just because it is still being debated over 10 years later, and the oddness of it, I felt it was worth pointing it out.

—----------

## Documentaries:

These are just some documentaries I recommend:

### - The Phenomenon movie, James Fox

To rent or buy -
https://youtu.be/eviKoBUIkWg

or it is also available to watch for free on Tubio:
https://tubitv.com/movies/632920/the-phenomenon

### - Moment Of Contact -

### Coming out in May 2022
**by James Fox**

### - Out of the Blue - James Fox

https://youtu.be/cYPCKIL7oVw

https://www.ufotv.com/?zype_type=video_single&zype_video_id=5abc6916f7f370217005e9af&playli

## - The UFO Phenomenon - Ross Coulthart

*The UFO Phenomenon | Full Documentary 2021 | 7NEWS Spotlight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sm6AL5lA4Zc

## - Secrets of the UFOs - Ross Coulthart

*Secrets of the UFOs | Full Documentary | 7NEWS Spotlight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sEczN_8Q380

## - I know What I Saw - James Fox

https://www.ufotv.com/?zype_type=video_single&zype_video_id=5abc6916f7f370217005e9bc&playl

## - UFOs Past present & future - Rod Sterling

https://youtu.be/6CJdUA8LQg0

## - 60 Minutes Australia - The Unidentified: Are we alone in the universe? | Under Investigation

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bSMfOPw8JA0

## - Jeremy Kenyon Lockyer Corbell

I have also mentioned **Jeremy Kenyon Lockyer Corbell** in **Chapter 6** and he has done a number of documentaries, including ones on **Skinwalker Ranch** (**Chapter 4**)and on **Bob Lazar** (**Chapter 3**) and on other relevant areas of the UFO and the Extranormal Phenomena subject.

http://www.jeremycorbell.com/jeremycorbell.com/Films/Films.html

https://www.extraordinarybeliefs.com/films

## - Gaia TV

https://www.gaia.com/

**Gaia** is also a very popular Media source for the UFO and Extranormal Phenomena subject. As described on their website:

***"Gaia offers the largest online resource of consciousness-expanding videos—over 8,000 informative and enlightening films, original shows, yoga and meditation classes, and more that you won't find anywhere else"***

They also produce the original series "Beyond Belief", which is hosted by **George Noory** of **Coast To Coast AM** (**Chapter 6**)

## - UFO TV

**UFO TV** is a streaming service who also have a YouTube channel that has many different UFO-related documentaries. I've checked out their website and it has a great selection of titles and which include the **James Fox** (**Chapter 6**) titles that I have mentioned, "**The Phenomenon**" and "**Out Of The Blue**".

https://www.ufotv.com/

Here is their Youtube Channel:
https://www.youtube.com/c/UFOTV/videos

@UFOTV
https://twitter.com/UFOTV

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 9
# Types of Reported Beings

First thing I want to do in this chapter is to recommend two experts who I mentioned in **Chapter 4**, who have applied their skills and expertise to this area of the Phenomena.

I see them as a good scientific expert resource, so I recommend to check out the work of **Sean Esbjörn-Hargens** and **Dr. Michael Masters** (**Chapter 4**).

That said, here is a  list of the Beings I have encountered mentioned in my researching:

---

## Light Beings

There a some **Experiencers** that have said that they saw Humanoid Beings that glowed. Like they were a Humanoids or of Humanoid shape, but with translucent skin, described as filled with light emitting substance..

---

## Orbs

Light Orbs have been very common both as UAP/UFO and as smaller orbs, like the size of a Baseball or Cricket Ball, and some which have interacted with people.

In a recent interview that **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) and **Dr. Colm Kelleher** (**Chapter 4**) did with the **Witness CItizen Podcast** (**Chapter 6**) found in Colm Kelleher's section (**Chapter 4**), Dr. Kelleher said that if one encountered a Blue Orb, then one should run, because people who have had

close encounters with them have suffered radiation sickness effects.

I don't know if that is always the case, but also recently **Dr. Gary Nolan** (**Chapter 4**) was also asked and he said that such a thing could be something like Ball Lightening and getting close to it might not be a good idea.

One can read more about this in the book "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**", which is linked =from George's (**Chapter 6**) and Colm's sections of this book.

There is a story that Colm Kelleher has told in Interviews and in the book "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**", in which he described a story by a Researcher who was driving and his daughter saw two orbs in a field and they approached the car and passed through the car and one passed through the gentleman and he later suffered what would be considered the effects of Radiation.

For the craft, some Physicists have posited that some of these glowing UAPs could be ships inside a Time-Space bubble and all we can see is the glow of the bubble.

I don't know though and these people like **Dr. Hal Puthoff**(**Chapter 4**),who did some great 2018 lectures that covered such questions, are only positing and offering possible explanations, based on known Physics concepts. The **DIRDs Reports** are also such theorizing of possibilities.

There are also some YouTube videos of Orbs moving through homes, but I cannot say if they were real or the Infrared camera picking up a bug near the lens. Google or YouTube search "Orb videos" and you will find many and even just searching "UFO" brings up many video examples of alledged Orb-looking objects.

I don't know what to think about them and I remain an observer and I don't make any opinion one way or another on it.

There is also a Wikipedia page for "Non-physical_entity":

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Non-physical_entity

There is also a page for **Interdimensional Being**:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interdimensional_being

Below is a video that has circulated around the internet for the past couple of years of an alledged Orb:

https://www.youtube.com/shorts/xQV2E9HfFEo

---

## Tall Greys(Grays) and Short Greys

There is a common theme that has popped up that says that the taller Greys(Grays) are the Managers or bosses and the shorter Greys are more like Biotechnological drones or servants designed for specific jobs. I have never seen a Grey though, so I don't know.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grey_alien

### Skinny Bob

The only video I know of, which has not been proven true or not true is the "**Skinny Bob video**". It is such a mystery as to it's debate of whether true or not that I also could have put Skinny Bob in the "**Unverified**" section of **Chapter 3** in the "**Roswell**" section.

It was uploaded 11 years ago, in April 2011, to a YouTube channel called "**Ivan0135**":

https://www.youtube.com/user/ivan0135

There is also a Reddit Subreddit on the subject and the credibility of the video footage has been scrutinized and still to this day, it has not been proven or disproven.

https://www.reddit.com/r/SkinnyBob/

It has been hotly debated. They have traced a scratches filter on it to a

known  scratches/aging video filter from 2008, but that could also be a way to try prevent tracing. Some of the top Stop Animation experts have said that it looks too good for Stop Animation, with much too lifelike and smooth movement.

Others have also said that it looks too good for 3D. It could be a very skinny person weaning a high-end Animatronic mask, but nobody has been able to prove or disprove it to this day.

To construct an animatronic mask and do the Film work to look contemporary to the time period(s), as there are 4 different short films, which look to seem to range from the 40s to the late 60s or early 70s, would have been very sophisticated work. But I honestly don't know.

The grown-up witnesses from the famous Zimbabwe UFO and Alien sighting by dozens of school children, which can be seen in the **James Fox** Movie **The Phenomenon**,(**Chapter 8**) have also said that the creatures they saw did look like Skinny Bob.

It is all unproven though and I respectfully stay in the middle ground and I respect that it could be true and also it could be not true. If you want to do a deep into the discussion on it, then check out the link I have provided to the Reddit subreddit on **Skinny Bob** and they go into it deep.

Here is a sharpened version:

*Skinny Bob HD Sharpened, reescalated and denoiser*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxCQiys2u-0

---

## Tall Mantis Biped

Tall Mantis type Beings or Ant-like Beings are one of those common types that pops up here and there. There are certainly many testimonies of them in the various **Experiencer** (**Chapter 3**) testimony sources I have provided, as well as for the Greys.

It also has popped up with people doing DMT and some other

hallucinogens, so could it be part of the Human Collective consciousness and simply a Psycho-Social effect(Chapter 3) or it could be real?

I have never seen any evidence of it myself and all I can do is keep an open mind and not judge.

---

## Robots

Robots is another one that has been reported from the 50s onwards. Short ones and tall ones and Bipedal. I have only seen sketches and one can google it and find various “robot ET” reported.

I would also recommend doing searches in the various archives I have mentioned, such as **MUFON** and **CUFOS** (**Chapter 5**) etc, and use keywords to find the cases. Some cases do have sketches.

Here was one page I found that had some pics of Experiencer incident report drawings:

https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread525580/pg1

I’ve seen them pop up on various sites. Certainly it is one of the categories that pops up here and there. Some have been described as “No-Neck Bipeds In Spacesuits” or “Robots”.

---

## Reptilian

This is definitely a common one in the over-all reports and Experiencer testimonies. I don’t know what to say except that it is a common theme that pops up often.

Reports have ranged from large Alligator headed, bipedal creatures, to Humanoid with reptilian features to Reptilians that can shape-shift and disguise themselves as Human.

A common story is that they are subterranean and live below the Earth. Some have said they live in the Desert areas like the SW Unites States and the Greys(Grays) live more in the mountains.

Some also say that the Reptilians are the Global Illuminati and Elites and they shapeshift and they control the wealth and larger happenings of the Human Race. That they are the over-lords. There is literally a modern mythology about them and a veritable industry of experts and media makers about this aspect.

I have no idea at all and I take it with a grain of salt and I keep an open mind as long as it is not disproven. it is a common theme though.

---

## Shadow Beings

This is another one that appears in accounts fairly often. Maybe more with the Poltergeist thing, but there is an overlap in the UFO/UAP And Extranormal Phenomena field.

The latest **Dr. Colm Kelleher** (**Chapter 4**) interview on the **Witness Citizen Podcast** (**Chapter 6**), which is linked in Dr. Kelleher's section, talks about the overlapping aspects(at about 52:00 into the interview) that he has seen over the 20 years of research he has done on **Skinwalker Ranch** (**Chapter 4**) and from other areas such as around Dulce New Mexico.

Dulce has it's own UFO-related stories of not only sightings, but of underground bases. I didn't include them in this book because it was in the realm of the Secret Space Program, but not as prominent as to include it in this book. But there are stories about Dulce, New Mexico.

**Skinwalker Ranch** has had examples of this concept being reported and the "**Hitchhiker Effect**", which is of people who had worked or visited the ranch, who had seemed to have brought home something with them that caused experiences, including **Shadow Beings**.

These experiences also included Poltergeist sort of stuff like things

moving and sort of Trickster sort of stuff, like things going missing and turning up in odd places later.

It is one of the areas that has an odd connection with the **UFO/UAP Phenomena** with the old fashioned Ghost thing and scientists like **Jacques Vallee** and **Colm Kelleher** have posited that it could be some sort of interdimensional thing or even something that is affecting our own consciousness and how we perceive.

Below is another News story I just came across while researching the **UFOs and Nuclear Weapons** Facilities aspect, with regards to the research of **Robert L. Hastings** (**Chapter 2** and **4**) who is the top researcher on this subject matter.

In this story, security employees at a secure nuclear site reported "**Shadow Beings**".

Here is the story  from 2021 by **George Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) and 8 News NOW in Las Vegas, Nevada:

*I-Team: Renewed interest by congress in possible link between UFO incidents, nuclear weapons*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cCUSkEtZnr4

I recommend, if interested in further exploring the issue, that you get the book "**Skinwalkers At the Pentagon**", which has two scientist's view of the strange happenings in and around Skinwalker Ranch and of the Hitchhiker Effect issues too.

*Skinwalkers at the Pentagon: An Insiders' Account of the Secret Government UFO Program by **James T. Lacatski**, **George Knapp** and **Colm Kelleher***
https://www.amazon.com/Skinwalkers-Pentagon-Insiders-Account-Government-ebook/dp/B09J484KYD

George Knapp and co-author Colm Kelleher were recently interviewed on the **Theories Of Everything** with **Curt Jaimungal** (**Chapter 6**) Youtube podcast and it is about as modern and scientific testimony that you can get on

the subject and what has been seen and studied:

*George Knapp & Colm Kelleher on Skinwalker Ranch, Evidence for UFOs, and the Hitchhiker Effect:*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RFGMdp4fRog&t=9s

---

## Tall Blonds and other Humanoids

This is a category that has popped up for many decades. They have also been called **Tall Nordics**.

That said though, there have also been reports of Asiatic and Mongolian looking Humanoids and various other ethnicities. But the Tall Blonds seem to be a more common one reported, but not the only one.

The people who are in the **Starseed** category of belief(**The Channelers Hypothesis Chapter 3**), say that they are Pleidians from planets that circle stars in the constellation of Pleiades and other races too from other star systems like Sirius etc.

If one wants to search enough, there are books that will give you 50+ races of **Extraterrestrial** and/or **Ultraterrestrial Humanoids**, but I have not included them in this book because they are a large amount of writings and it could be fiction and with no way of my knowing if they are credible or not and it is literally an industry in itself..

So therefore I have relied on the credible archivists and researchers in the field, whom I feel are at least sincere in what they do and are simply reporting sightings and abductions etc, such as **Preston Dennett** and **Lynda Moulten Howe** (**Chapter 6**), **Budd Hopkins**, **John E. Mack** (**Chapter 7**), **Michael Salla**, **Kevin Moore**, and **Ralph Blumenthal** (**Chapter 6**) etc… to allow you to be exposed to the concept through the "**Experiencer**" &or "Abductee" testimonies, which have reports of various kinds of Humanoids and with the **Tall Blonds** one that is common but not exclusive of Humanoids said to be seen.

The **Men In Black** would be another sort of category of Humanoids as well, at least in the cases when they were reported to not seem like normal Humans.

I'm not saying this is true or not true and just that these are the sources where you can find testimonies by Humans who say they have experienced or have seen such things.

I do not know myself and have informed myself by delving into it a bit and seeing what people have said. I don't judge it either way though and remain neutral to the possibility.

---

## Cryptids

**Cryptids** (**Chapter 3**) are non-Typical, as of yet, not officially discovered or categorized by science, Animals or creatures.

**Skinwalker Ranch** (**Chapter 4**) has had mentions of two Cryptids that I can think of:

1) An upright walking Wolf/Dog-like creature, which has come up in reports in a number of occasions, including in the Hitchhiker Effect, with a researcher's family seeing such a thing at their home, which was away from Skinwalker Ranch.
2) An Armadillo looking thing that was more like a Stegosaurus dinosaur thing that was the size of a small Bear.

You can hear **Dr. Colm Kelleher** talk about this stuff in his interviews that I have linked to in his section in **Chapter 4**.

I honestly don't know if such things exist and some have also posited that the Earth has "Shadow Biomes", in that it being areas of the Earth, which is entirely possible and/or maybe are found in/inhabit parts of the spectrum that we can't see or detect at this time with the technology we have.

Certainly you can Google or YouTube search "Cryptids" and there is lots

of stuff on the concept. It was mentioned in the "**Skinwalkers At The Pentagon**" book as well.

**Sasquatch/Bigfoot** (**Chapter 3**) would also be sort of a cryptid I guess, but is usually in it's own category. Maybe even the Light Orbs are Cryptids of some sort, if in fact they exist at all and aren't some kind of Earth Light, like a Plasma emitted due to Geotectonic activity or a camera anomaly, which some may be.

I also had mentioned in **Chapter 7** of **Ivan T. Sanderson**, who was of the first to write and publish books on this subject in the 20th century.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivan_T._Sanderson

---

## Biological UFOs

It's funny that I'm in the editing mode now for this book, but every day I am always checking the media sources, so today, on March 23, 2022, I am adding to this section that I did weeks ago.

This is very fascinating, that there has surfaced a leaked DOD/Department Of Defense report that states that the TicTac UAP/OFOs could be "**Biological Mechanical Beings**"

It appeared on a Reddit thread today:

*Leaked DoD paper: TicTacs 'Form Of Mechanical Life'*
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/tk4m2a/leaked_dod_paper_tict
utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

Here is a link to the actual story that has a picture of the document page:

*UFO Disclosure Imminent? Leaked DoD Report Details Possibility Of Extraterrestrial 'Form Of Mechanical Life' Discovered On Earth*
https://cloverchronicle.com/2021/06/01/ufo-disclosure-imminent-leaked-dod-report-details-possibility-of-extraterrestrial-form-of-mechanical-life-

discovered-on-earth/?fbclid=IwAR1K730s4r-PG_7MPytsPa_3HbVEndgcaPGN4UHm3xgWxbndxRelve0n8Fo

Here is a transcript of the actual Department Of Defense document page(I had also included this in the **Navy UAP Sightings** section of **Chapter 2**):

***Section V: Behavioral Data Analysis***

***Joint elements of ONI, NSA, DHS, and SAP cleared experts curated by the DoD have conducted careful examinations of aggregated data and witness accounts[1]. The scope of the referenced in this subsection refers to CERT class cases, which are in turn designated as such due to a common similarity in behavior with other high-credibility cases. As mentioned in section III, this class contains 1,292 cases and is the only class capable of receiving post-analysis treatment[2].***

***Behavioral Conclusions:***
***Data from Secondary Reference reports indicate a significant commonality in stimulus-response and lead to generalized conclusions of the nature of UA/SP cognitive processing[3][4]. Although the details differ, this body is reasonably confident that expert findings indicate some form of inorganic intelligence.***

***All cases where UA/SP contacts performed a reactionary behavior that was not immediate disengagement can be broadly described as displaying a sense of fear and curiosity. Some data-backed witness accounts went so far as to describe the interactions as "playful… like a puppy[5]" and "skittish but very aware, sort of like a parrot, actually."***

***This behavior is a primary indicator of CERT class cases and is not seen in cases that have been otherwise explained. The report[6] employed a blind study using known behavioral data processed through a customized AI, essentially reverse-engineering the thought processing using gathered stimulus/response data. A DoD computing cluster ran a virtual neural network using the engineered processing system and found that UA/SP behaviors can be reproduced with 98.4% certainty in a closed processing environment.***

***The report concluded that the behaviors analyzed from such contacts exhibit AGI Strong and ASI Weak behaviors and can be reproduced with current computational systems. This report is significant as it indicates that extraneous processes found in organic life are not impacting behaviors. The elimination of these variables and the effect of maneuvers seen in Section II on chemical processes suggest that UA/SP contacts are either remote, autonomous drones or a form of mechanical life.***

***The Harmen-McCarren[3] report uses the "1999 Discrepancy" to suggest an update may have changed the behavior and physical construction of UA/SPs, thus classifying them as drones deployed by an organic species. Shibakoya[4] responds to this claim, countering that a machine intelligence may react similarly to a particular stimulus and hypothesized that the rapid increase of flight performance might indicate a stepped virtual evolution process.***

***Likewise, Shibakoya extrapolates that the gradual shift in appearance and behavior of detected CERT cases may be an artifact of generational changes, with older models beings relegated to less involved tasks. The Harmen-McCarren and Shibakoya reports both propose that a potential…***

Another thing that has come up in the past decade, due to some odd shapes and footage that have been seen in NASA footage, is that some of them look like Jelly Fish and Bacteria etc, except on very large scales.

In some sense they could be considered **Cryptids** of sorts, but these ones deserve their own category and some people have done some considerable research into these observations that have shown up on International Space Station video feeds.

This is a great article on the subject:

*Could some of the strange objects filmed in space be biological UFOs?*
http://www.educatinghumanity.com/2012/02/biological-ufos-are-real-ufo-news.html

Here is a video that was on the article site:

*Alien Life in Space: Biological UFOs, Extraterrestrial Extremophiles.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yb67zM1Sh-Q

This video link below is by the organization **BEAMS** (**Chapter 5**). It is International Space Station footage that seems to show something that looks more like a transparent squid or something you'd see in a pond.

*Best Evidence of Living Biological (Multidimensional Alien ?) Entities, UFOs Ovni*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S6BeSKA76oo&list=WL&index=2

Here is another fascinating article:

*Evidence for Extraterrestrial Extremophiles and Plasmas in the Thermosphere Behaviors and Morphologies Indicative of Cellular Structures and Life Observed 200 Miles Above Earth*
http://cosmology.com//ExtraterrestrialExtremophiles.html

**The Living Sky** is also an interesting website that explores the possibility of Stratospheric and Space Lifeforms.

http://thelivingsky.com/the-sky-is-alive/

Here is their YouTube channel:
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC3cCcUmQ6KxN3B17rIpxbfg

---

## Other Beings

The list could be longer because if you really delve into the organizations and archives that I've mentioned in **Chapter 5**, like **MUFON**, **CUFOS**, **NOFOURS**, **BEAMS** etc ,you will see that there appears more types of aliens, but I have listed the most common ones that come up..

I think there was at least one reporting Tentacles, a few being Humanoid with spikes sticking out of their head. I think there were tiny ones, like very small **Greys** and I think also of ones with Bird heads, as well as different

types of Dog heads.

So if you want to do some searching of the **Chapter 5** databases, I have given you some great archives and also I have given you the links to specialists like **Preston Dennett**, **Nick Redfern**, **Lynda Moulten Howe** etc.. who have spent decades researching and taking testimonies from people who have reported to have had Experiences and/or Abductions or just Sightings.

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 10

# Types of UAP/UFO Vehicles And Objects Reported

I've watched what is probably a few thousand "UFO/UAP" videos and read many "Case Files" from **MUFON** (**Chapter 5**) and other archives, plus reading and listening to researchers like **Preston Dennett, Lynda Moulten Howe** (**Chapter 6**) etc, who have described many cases and there are some patterns. So I will do my best to give you a selection of what is mostly being witnessed and/or captured on Film or Photographs.

---

## UFO Hunting Gear

Before I start with the Craft Types, I want to give you two links to a fantastic **The Debrief** (**Chapter 6**) article and YouTube Video on what their experts consider to be helpful "UFO Hunting Gear", if you do so choose to go out and seek these mysterious Phenomena.

TECH TALK #6: UFO HUNTING GEAR
https://thedebrief.org/tech-talk-6-ufo-hunting-gear/

**The Debrief** - Our Top UFO/UAP Hunting Gear
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qu67L1I9oEM

---

## The Galileo Project

The **Galileo Project** is one of the most promising ways that we may see visual evidence of the UFO/UAP Phenomena in the near future, coming from highly credible sources.

So I would keep up with what they come up with this year and in the future. They are just getting going now in 2022.

As mentioned in **Chapters 2 and 5**, this project was began to study UAPs and is headed by Astronomer **Avi Loeb**.

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/home

Their website states: **"The Galileo Project for the Systematic Scientific Search for Evidence of Extraterrestrial Technological Artifacts."**

https://projects.iq.harvard.edu/galileo/home

---

## Robert Powell SCU Report

@rpowell2u

https://twitter.com/rpowell2u

https://www.explorescu.org/robert-powell

@ExploreSCU

https://twitter.com/explorescu

https://www.explorescu.org/

**Robert Powell** (**Chapter 4**) and the Characterization Team at **SCU** (**Chapter 5**) have done one of the most solid and credible summations I have seen to date on the specifics of observed UFO/UAP Craft.

It was posted by **Robert Powell** (**Chapter 4**) of The **SCU/The Scientific Coalition For UAP Studies** (**Chapter 5**) in October 2021.

Robert tweeted a series of Data points he had gleaned, based on researching case files at **MUFON** and **Project Blue Book**:

https://twitter.com/rpowell2u/status/1448719571460952070

He later tweeted a JPG of the actual report he did:

https://twitter.com/rpowell2u/status/1449006856588906500

His report described what they had done, was getting Median size estimates, based on 1000s of cases they had reviewed. These were the numbers they came up with:

***Cigar 150 ft***
***Cone 50 ft***
***Cylinder 50 ft***
***Delta 40 ft***
***Disk 40 ft***
***Lozenge 35 ft***
***Sphere 20 ft***
***Triangle 170 ft***

---

## Orbs

**Orbs** is an interesting one because I have mentioned them also in **Chapter 9** "**Beings**" , because there has been security Camera videos of small Orbs moving through homes and outside Homes which look more like Beings rather than Ships.

But that said, there are also many, many videos of glowing "Orbs" flying in the sky and moving in ways that a Helicopter or Drone could not, or at an altitude that they couldn't.

But I would also say that many of them could in fact be Drones too, with bright lights on them. Essentially I have mostly stopped watching the Orb in the sky videos because it is not able to be verified or debunked as a Drone, so the time and effort felt somewhat useless to me, in guessing. There was even a video today on Twitter of a fleet of orbs above Austin Texas, but they could also be drones.

For “Orbs”, I would say that you can YouTube or Google it and there will be much out there. Likewise with a “UFO Video” search, many of the videos are indeed lights in the sky that have an “Orb-like” look to them.

Interestingly though, from talks by **Hal Puthoff** (**Chapter 4**) and other scientists, such an effect could theoretically happen if the object was in some sort of Time-Space bubble and there would be a distortion of sorts and a large energy and/or light signature.

I could fill up pages with Orb links, but here are a few:

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=orb+video

Strange orb appears on surveillance video at Florida museum
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-x9Go2-kf_Q

Camera captures mysterious orb in Daytona Beach pastor's home
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-9pfb6g3bZo

Mysterious row of orbs caught on homeowner’s security camera in Prince George's County | FOX 5 DC
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=erhw2eceeZ8

All in all, it doesn’t tell me much and I try to keep an open mind, including being aware of the fact that modern Drones can also be lit and create a flying light effect, but that said, I don’t close my mind to the possibilities.

But as a source of evidence, the Orb videos don’t tell me much, but I may be jaded from seeing so many, so I leave it to you to research it yourself if you so choose.

Here is also a page on **Alejandro Rojas**’s **Open Minds TV** (**Chapter 6**) website which has a number of stories on UFO sightings with video footage as vetted by him:

https://www.openminds.tv/tag/video

I also very much appreciate **Alejandro Rojas**’ work and I recommend

you check out his channel and website and you can also help support his ongoing work on Patreon:

https://www.patreon.com/alejandrotrojas?fan_landing=true

---

## Discs

Discs of course are of the most common UFO shape going back into the early 20th century. I do concur with **Robert Powell's SCU** observation that the average report and videos or photographs are of about 40ft in diameter.

There have been some cases where there have been gigantic discs, like 300ft in diameter reports too, but for the most part, the reports are of 40 to 70 ft in diameter.

I don't want to give you a slew of "UFO Disc" videos because they could be hoaxes but I do have one link. Feel free to search UFO flying Saucer video and you will find many, but I honestly can't say if they are real.

I would also say that while it is always interesting to see a video, some of the more credible sources, unless the video has a credible pedigree, are the Case Files of Airline Pilot sightings such as found on **NARCAP** (**National Aviation Reporting Center for Aerial Phenomena**).(**Chapter 5**).

I find that these might be considered somewhat credible because the Airline Pilots have no advantage to report such things and in fact, due to negative stigma, have more disincentive than incentive to report.

Also of very credible sources are the Military declassified Case Files, such as the **Nuclear Facility Case Reportings**, of which you can find on **NICAP (Chapter 2** and **4)**

http://www.nicap.org/CATEGORIES/10-Nuclear_Connection_Cases/

I will give you this video link though. It is of the most close up video I

have ever seen of a disc and the aging and window scratches and glare are intriguing, but I also don't know if it could be CG (Computer Generated), but I thought it would be difficult to CG, just as the Skinny Bob video.

I mention it in Chapter 8. It is known as the "FLYBY Video" and it was uploaded in 2008 and has been hotly debated and still is to this day. Please check the section in **Chapter 8** for more on it.

Here is the latest Reddit thread discussing it:

*FLYBY UAP Footage Enhanced*
*https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/t4smpl/flyby_uap_footage_enh*

*UFO filmed from Airplane window*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ogHb5diJkus

This is the original video from 2008. The video description reads:

*"A UFO captured from the window of a Blue Panorama flight from Rome to Paris, on april the 29th, 2006."*

*UFO from plane*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LVEIGLz-mbs

I'll leave it at that and refer you to the Chapter on Videos, **Chapter 8**.
This is also another video from a **UK Police Helicopter** from **Chapter 8**, of a disc or sphere, not sure what it is, but the video is real and did come from a UK Police helicopter:

*'UFO' caught on a police helicopter's thermal imaging camera? - Daily Mail*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3LN_lQ8N2K8

---

## Cylinder

In the 1950s the case files called them "Propane Tanks" or Gas cylinder shapes and in the 2000s they came to be called the "TIC TAC" UAPs, as

described by the Fighter Pilots, some of whom I have mentioned in **Chapter 2,** like **David Fravor** etc, who were involved in the Videos which were released later and as articles which talked about it in the NY Times articles by **Leslie Kean** and **Ralph Blumenthal** (**Chapter 6**):

Glowing Auras and "Black Money": The Pentagon's Mysterious UFO Program
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/16/us/politics/pentagon-program-ufo-harry-reid.html?action=click&module=RelatedCoverage&pgtype=Article&region=Footer

On the Trail of a Secret Pentagon U.F.O. Program
https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/18/insider/secret-pentagon-ufo-program.html

Below are the links to the US Navy site for the videos of the Tic Tac and the Flr and Gimble, which looks more like a Disc or Lozenge shape (**Chapter 8**).

*Statement by the Department of Defense on the Release of Historical Navy Videos*
*APRIL 27, 2020*
https://www.defense.gov/News/Releases/Release/Article/2165713/statemeby-the-department-of-defense-on-the-release-of-historical-navy-videos/

The released videos can be found at the Naval Air Systems

*Command FOIA Reading Room under the names "FLIR.mp4", "GOFAST.wmv", "GIMBAL.wmv":*
https://www.navair.navy.mil/foia/documents

There are Cylinder videos out there also, but as I have already said, I cannot verify that they aren't fake and so I won't waste your time on them. The videos look like cylinders though.

This is one Cylinder UFO picture that has a strong provenance, that happened with an Italian Air Force Pilot in 1979. Known as the Cecconi Case.

This article, with the picture, is from **John Greenewald Jr.**'s (**Chapter 6**) **The Black Vault** (**Chapter 5**) website:

*The UFO Case of Maresciallo Cecconi – June 18, 1979*
https://www.theblackvault.com/casefiles/the-ufo-case-of-maresciallo-cecconi-june-18-1979/

---

## Cigar Shape

The Cigar shapes, as Robert Powel has surmised in his report, are much larger than the Cylinders and by his estimation are in the 150ft long range.

I don't know what else to say about this shape except that you can do searches in the various archives listed in **Chapter 5** and do a search under that name.

---

## Pyramid

The Pyramid Videos (**Chapter 8**), as in the **Jeremy Corbell** (**Chapter 6**) videos look to be 40-70ft corner to corner, by my estimation

These are videos that Jeremy Corbell released in 2019, which have been confirmed to have come from US Navy ships.

The best place to see these videos and to hear Jeremy explain the context of them is on Jeremy's YouTube Channel:

https://www.youtube.com/c/JeremyCorbell/videos

*US Navy warships swarmed by UFOs; NEW & EXCLUSIVE video footage from the deck of the USS Omaha*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YAlY8jteU_E

*The US Navy filmed "PYRAMID" shaped UFOs & advanced transmedium vehicles; here is that footage*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQsmTKYpnoI

*2019 the US Navy filmed "SPHERICAL" shaped UFOs going into the water; here is that footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTGRK9a-oHQ

*Leaked: Pentagon's UFO Investigation Spotlighted In New Photos And Video*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SKsLK_Na7iw

You can find more detailed information on it, on Jeremy's other work on his website:

https://www.extraordinarybeliefs.com/

Here is a story on the Video:

*Pentagon Confirms 'Pyramid-Shaped' UFO Video Footage Is Authentic*
https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/pentagon-confirms-pyramid-shaped-ufo-video-footage-is-authentic/ar-BB1fD0QF

In addition to Jeremy's videos, I have seen two other sets of Pyramid videos. One is a large Pyramid floating above the Pentagon in Washington DC and the other a large Pyramid floating above the Kremlin in Russia, but neither have been verified and could be fakes.

*Moscow Pyramid video*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cTnPfGmcOgk&t=18s

*Guy Spots UFO Over Pentagon in Washington DC - 1159021*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IOLgPhlmpgQ

---

## Delta Shapes

This shape is like a giant flying 'V' shape. The Phoenix Lights was this type of shape. The sightings have reported them to be in the 200ft range, like the Triangles.

The Phoenix Lights were seen by apparently 1000s of people but there was only a small amount of video footage. Here are some stories on it:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phoenix_Lights

Here is the National UFO Reporting Center (**NUFORC**) website on the incident:

https://nationalufocenter.com/blog/2014/01/16/1997-the-phoenix-lights/

*VIDEO: It's been 21 years since mysterious lights hovered over Phoenix*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-72A-YfVVbo

Actor Kurt Russell was also flying with his son to Phoenix that night and had reported the lights while still flying. Here he is talking about the incident:

*Kurt Russell on Fatherhood and UFOs*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RVffyAF3wz8

Other than the Phoenix Lights, there have been some other reports of the Delta UFO and I would recommend doing a search on the databases I've listed in **Chapter 5**.

Here is one other story I found on the **Educating Humanity** website, which I have mentioned in **Chapter 5**. It is a more obscure sighting and not with the thousands of views that the Phoenix Lights had, but still well documented:

*Huge Delta Shaped UFO Witnessed Over Upstate NY*
http://www.educatinghumanity.com/2016/10/delta-shaped-ufo-sighting-new-york.html

---

## Triangle Ships

This is possibly the most documented type of UFO and maybe even the most witnessed or at least in the US and there has also been famous cases in

the UK and in Belgium in the early 90s.

Maybe second in number of sightings to the Disc shapes, but still I think there is more solid documentation regarding them and they seem so popular that it could be an existing next generation aircraft and in fact it has been posited as such.

Some have called them the **TR3-B** or the **Black Mantis** and there have been books and documentaries done on them. The wikipedia page has a good summary of the main cases:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_triangle_(UFO)

Here is a video of International Space Station footage of 3 triangle shaped ships flying by:

*3 Triangle UFOs Fly By The International Space Station*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hkgsPNuxhg

Here is a page devoted to the subject on the **UFO Evidence** website which is listed in **Chapter 5**. It has some of the **NIDS** reports on them that I have below, as well as other material.

http://ufoevidence.org/topics/Triangles.htm

Below is a story which includes **Ross Coulthart** (**Chapter 6**) as the Journalist and was on a military installation in UK. Declassified documents also showed the incident was reported.

*Real life X-Files: Government UFO sightings exposed | 7NEWS Spotlight*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GqpAsmQnoZY

Ross also wrote the book "**In Plain Sight**", which I highly recommend.

@rosscoulthart
https://twitter.com/rosscoulthart

https://www.rosscoulthart.com/

*In Plain Sight: An Investigation into UFOs and Impossible Science*
https://inplainsight-book.com/

https://www.amazon.com/Plain-Sight-investigation-impossible-science-ebook/dp/B08VYR4DZ6

**Richard Dolan**, (**Chapter 6**) whom I have mentioned is a great writer on the general subject, also contributed to a book with Author David Marler on the Triangle UFOs:

*Triangular UFOs: An Estimate of the Situation*
https://www.amazon.ca/Triangular-UFOs-Mr-David-Marler/dp/1490465812/ref=sr_1_6?qid=1647131533&refinements=p_27%3AMr.+Richard+M.+Dolan&s=books&6&text=Mr.+Richard+M.+Dolan

Of the most public scientific evidence on these is the **NIDS reports**, which I have in the **NIDS** section of **Chapter 5**. Here are some of the reports:

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/tri

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/nidatabase_0301.pdf

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/pdf/tri

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/news/

http://web.archive.org/web/20071008195210/http://www.nidsci.org/news/

There are many more papers to be found on the main **NIDS** websites.

http://web.archive.org/web/20071009234829/http://www.nidsci.org/article

http://web.archive.org/web/20071009234743/http://www.nidsci.org/

I also just came across a story which has NASA footage which showed a Triangle floating above the Earth:

*Nasa 'accidentally captures mysterious UFO looming over Earth' in unearthed Apollo 9 pic, conspiracy theorists claim*

https://www.the-sun.com/news/4640727/nasa-mysterious-ufo-apollo-9/

The last thing I'd say about the **Triangle UFOs** is to keep an eye out for the **Galileo Project**, mentioned at the beginning of this Chapter and in **Chapter 2 and 5**, and call or write your Elected Official and ask them to move forward with your government becoming more transparent regarding these and other aspects of the UFO/UAP Phenomena..

---

## USOs -Unidentified Submerged Objects

This is also a popular one and goes back to the early days of the UFO subject. The earlies specific book I could find on USOs was by **Ivan T. Sanderson** who I mention in **Chapter 7**, from 1970:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivan_T._Sanderson

*Invisible Residents*

https://www.amazon.com/Invisible-Residents-Reality-Underwater-UFOs/dp/1931882207

There is certainly much buzz around the subject of **Underwater UFOs/USO**s and of underwater bases around the world. **Lue Elizondo** has openly admitted in interviews that there does seem to be some evidence that the Phenomena is very much often found in the oceans.

There is also the **Puerto Rico** video (**Chapter 8**)which shows the object going into the water, then emerging and then going back in again:

*2013 Aguadilla Puerto Rico UAP Incident:*
*A Detailed Analysis*
*This report is a detailed analysis of a Homeland Security thermal video taken from an aircraft as it tracked an unidentified object.*

https://www.explorescu.org/post/2013-aguadilla-puerto-rico-uap-incident-report-a-detailed-analysis

*The Puerto Rico USO(Unidentified Submerged Object) incident: 2013 Aguadilla Puerto Rico UAP/USO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6s5RwqnnLM

There is also the **Jeremy Corbell** (**Chapter 6**) footage (**Chapter 8**), which included a flying spherical object that later submerges into the ocean:

*2019 the US Navy filmed "SPHERICAL" shaped UFOs going into the water; here is that footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTGRK9a-oHQ

*New York Post - Newly released radar footage shows UFOs swarming Navy ship, filmmaker claims*
https://nypost.com/2021/05/27/radar-footage-shows-ufos-swarming-navy-ship-filmmaker-claims/

*Video captures mysterious flying object near US Navy ship*
https://nypost.com/2021/05/14/video-captures-mysterious-flying-object-near-san-diego-navy-ship/

Here is a presentation about USOs, done at **MUFON** by **Preston Dennet**t (**Chapter 6**):

*UNDERWATER UFOs AND UNDERSEA USO BASES – MUFON UFO SYMPOSIUM – Preston Dennett*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O9SV2o4CTJQ

Here is a **Mystery Wire** interview with **Goerge Knapp** (**Chapter 6**) and **Jeremy Corbell**, regarding the USS Omaha USO incident:

*MYSTERY WIRE - USS Omaha UFO Video - George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VxjlAm_jR5c&t=2s

The **USO** Phenomena is a very prominent aspect of the UFO/UAP subject and is one worth keeping tabs on.

---

## Lozenge

This has also been described as an Egg shape and also like an Avocado shape and in **Robert Powell's SCU** report the average Lozenge shaped sightings as about 35ft in length I assume.

The Gimble video from the US Navy videos also has sort of an oblong shape as well.

*Unedited Navy Gimbal video.mp4*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QKHg-vnTFsM

Another famous case that such a shape was reported is in the Aztec New Mexico case which was described in the UFO book "Trinity". The length of this object was also reported to be about 35ft. I mention this book in **Jacques Vallee**'s section of **Chapter 4** and in the **Crash retrieval** section of **Chapter 3**.

This is an article in **Mystery Wire** (**Chapter 6**) about it:

*Trinity UFO crash investigated by Jacques Vallée*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/trinity-the-best-kept-secret/

*TRINITY: The Best-Kept Secret Paperback*
https://www.amazon.com/TRINITY-Best-Kept-Jacques-F-Vall%C3%A9e/dp/B094ZQ1GW5

---

## Cone

There have also been reports of Cones and they are estimated on average to be about 50ft tall. I remember a story of one from the 50s where two Humanoids with Mongolian-like features came out of the craft and talked with the Farmer who encountered it in his field or so the report says.

I've never seen any UFO video footage of a cone but then I searched the net and there were some and I recommend you do a search too.

There was one from the International Space Station, but it also could have been an approaching supply ship and it was very fuzzy. But anyway, they do pop up.

There is one case I found on **Alejandro Rojas**' **Open Minds TV** (**Chapter 6**) site:

*Canadian ice cream cone UFO from 1972*
http://www.openminds.tv/canada-cone-1972/7609

I have also read some other cases which described them. If you want to delve deeper into them, I recommend looking into some of the Archives in **Chapter 5** and doing a search under "Cone Shaped Craft".

---

## Cube

I have seen some footage of rectangles but I didn't have verification if it was CG or not.

An interesting case in recent years are reports that fighter Pilots saw a Cube within a transparent Sphere and the Pilots got a very close look at it from less than 50ft away, but the film has not been released.

*Mystery Objects Remain Unidentified*
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/new-uap-photographs/

There have also been reports of spinning cubes and at night what looked like spinning cubes or multi-faceted objects. I have seen "UFO" videos of these objects also, but I can't vouch for their authenticity.

*Coast To Coast AM - Watch: Cube-Shaped UFO Filmed in New Jersey?*
https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/watch-cube-shaped-ufo-filmed-in-new-jersey/

If you do a search for "Black Cube UFO" you will also get some perplexing photos and videos.

This was also an odd video that didn't seem to be CG, but I honestly don't know or if it is a balloon, drone etc:

*UFO leaves witness haunted: 'There is no way we are alone'*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mhfcVnOJIRU

---

## Sphere

Mr Powell's report mentions the average Sphere object to be about 20ft diameter. One thing with the Orbs that have been reported at 1000s of feet up is that they too could be Spheres, so this category can overlap into the Orbs.

I would say that the most credible "Sphere" UFO footage, which could be in the 20ft diameter range, is from the **Jeremy Corbell** footage (**Chapter 8**), which was leaked from the USS Omaha US Navy Warship.

You can't get much better provenance than that. Yes, I guess it could be a misinformation program, but I don't know why, although one could say that it is to fool enemies so they can make themselves seem like UFO/USOs in times of war or for surveillance, but regardless, this is the most credible chain of evidence footage of a Spherical USO/UFO that I have seen:

*2019 the US Navy filmed "SPHERICAL" shaped UFOs going into the water; here is that footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTGRK9a-oHQ

Outside of that, there are a few clear metal Spheres that have shown up but I'm not sure if they are fake and i don't want to give you links that could be fakes, but if you search the databases and archives of the organizations, you will find Spherical UFO sighting reports.

I just don't know if some of them could be balloons, which some prominent ones have turned out to be. There was one in LA, where a helicopter circled it for a while and then they figured out it was a ballon, so it does happen.

---

## Organic Structures

These are sightings similar to the ones I mentioned in the "**Biological UFOs**" section of **Chapter 9**, except they have been seen in our atmosphere from the ground. Here are two of the videos I linked in **Chapter 9**:

*Could some of the strange objects filmed in space be biological UFOs*
http://www.educatinghumanity.com/2012/02/biological-ufos-are-real-ufo-news.html

Here is a video that was on the article site:

*Alien Life in Space: Biological UFOs, Extraterrestrial Extremophiles.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yb67zM1Sh-Q

---

## Fleets Or Organized Arrays of Lights

There have been many sightings of large arrays and/or formations of lights. I don't know what they are or if they are Helicopters or airplanes, but I'll give you three well known videos of them.

If you search out UFO videos online, it is not uncommon for there to be formations. Sometimes it's two or three moving in tandem and sometimes it's larger groups. I'm not saying they're Alien ships and all I can say is that they are "Unidentified Flying Objects"/UAP.

*Airline Passenger Sees UFO Fleet Over Bay of Bengal, India On Aug 10, 2017, UFO Sighting News.*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=28YImQ4pZgM

*PILOT RECORDS SERIES OF BRIGHT LIGHTS*
*Flying Over Pacific*
https://www.tmz.com/2021/12/09/pilot-records-fleet-ufos-while-flying-over-pacific-ocean/

Here is another version on YouTube:

*Fleets of UFOs flying with a Plane in South China sea Hong Kong*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MF5r58HS_Bs

A formation event/sighting that I've mentioned earlier is footage that has a strong provenance or chain of custody, as coming from **Mexican Air Force** Pilots in 2004 (**Chapter 8**):

*Mexican Air Force - UFO Fleet Footage 2004*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3TSWDSQXMCU

Here is an English news story about the footage and an interview with **Stephen Bassett** (**Chapter 4**) of the **Paradigm Research Group**. The Mexican government fully backed up the video as being real:

*In English - March 5 2004 Mexico Military films UFO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hOQoy0-Mhgs&t=1s

There are some other films out there but they are too small and possibly flocks of Snow Geese, drones or balloons, so I'm not going to waste your time with them. Many of the UFO videos are like that, of being ambiguously unidentifiable and I have tried to keep it to a minimum for you.

---

## Morphing

There have been a number of morphing objects sightings of both organic looking objects morphing into more geometrical objects.

In this category I would also include the ones that seem to disappear quickly and some have likened it to going through a portal, but that supposition is pure guessing and has no realistic or evidence-based backing.

This is one though that is quite long and it was taken from an airplane and seems to not be CG. It still could be some kind of camera or lens or atmospheric anomaly also, but I will share it with you, as it was quite popular when it came out.

There have been others like this though, but this is the crispest I have seen

and as it was taken from an airplane, it has some context. It doesn't mean it's an alien ship or interdimensional portal etc, but regardless it was an odd piece of film footage.

*Shapeshifting UFO*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSQqbPWMGYU

Here is an article on the sighting with some stills:

*Plane Passenger Baffled by 'Shape-Shifting' UFO*
https://exonews.org/plane-passenger-baffled-by-shape-shifting-ufo/

---

## Space Station And Space Shuttle Sightings

There are many videos from the Space Station that people have picked out objects and you have been already given some links in the **Biological UFO**s section of **Chapter 9**.

There was one that made headlines in the last year of an object passing close during a Space X docking maneuver at the SPace Station:

*Unidentified object caught on camera flying close to SpaceX capsule l GMA*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E9EkO9Uqh9E

There is much footage out there, but it could be Space Junk or Satellites or light anomaly near the lens. There was one that was liquid crystals from the Space Station that were floating past the camera very close, so it is hard to say.

This is one of the more convincing videos that something, maybe a classified space vehicle was moving above the Earth and made a sharp turn. I have seen this particular footage many times and it is real and from the Space Shuttle mission 48 video feed:

*NASA UFO's- STS-48 Incident- Amazing UFO Footage*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vUiA2k54_NY

Here is another version of it in the original full feed:

*UFO Footage - STS-48 - "Abrupt Turn" - Full Length Original*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IiDvkB_rG-Q

This last video is shot from the International Space Station or one of the Space Shuttles. The footage looks real, but you have to decide for yourself. It simply shows something shiny or metallic exiting from the top and eye of a Hurricane and flying out into the stratosphere.

If the footage is real, I don't know what kind of man-made vehicle would be exiting from the center of a Hurricane and flying so high. It must be of a good size to be seen from the distance as well. Another odd piece of footage.

*UFO SEEN EXITING HURRICANE*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mZExzbKfv2M

---

## Lunar Surface Sightings on Videos

I find this category of UFO/UAP videos to be very interesting. There have been some hoaxes though, but notably on ones that were taken from Earth-based telescopes and one showing a flotilla of three cylindrical ships, traversing across the moon, which looked really neat and it took some time for me to track down that it was a hoax.

So I prefer to play it safer and focus on the actual NASA and Apollo mission footage which does show some interesting anomalies. I'll try to find a few to show you..

This first one is a compilation and the one that is the most stunning to me is the second shot, which is from the Apollo 10 mission, showing something moving in the opposite direction below the orbiter.

*NASA's Alien Anomalies caught on film A compilation of stunning UFO footage from NASA's archives*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w9x63bRcc1I

Here is a short clip of the one I was talking about with an object being seen from the Lunar Orbiter:

*NASA Anomaly Footage Tumbling UFO Freaks Out on Moon*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ENv6kv1b0Jw

*Rotating UFO Anomaly Caught on Camera by NASA Astronauts*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gBwGgDTcq_A

The original footage is available online from the NASA archive:
https://www.lpi.usra.edu/resources/apollo/

There is one near the end of the collection of a dark object that is seen traversing over the moon surface and I must say that it, along with the Apollo 10 footage, is one of the most interesting pieces of footage. It was taken by an Italian amateur astronomer. Here is a story on it:

*UFO Over The Moon Was Accidentally Filmed By An Italian Astronomer*
https://anomalien.com/ufo-over-the-moon-was-accidentally-filmed-by-an-italian-astronomer/

Here is a link to the footage itself and notice that it clearly changes direction. I'm not saying it's an alien craft. I'm just saying that it is unexplained and has not been debunked.

*UFO Sighting Over moon by Astronomer in Italy While Cleaning Telescope April 29, 2007.*
*https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zNVY7Tcpi7I*

I leave it to you to do some searching but warn you that is is a rabbit hole, in that much of it can be faked and the channel owner who is putting it up on YouTube may not even necessarily know that it is.

Regardless, in this book I have tried to save you some time and lead you

to some of the footage that I found compelling, out of seeing thousands of so-called UFO videos and of also trying to pick out some videos that had verified sources attached to them.

---

## Lunar Lights In Craters

There is in fact an anomaly that has been acknowledged by even astronomers of the odd lights in Lunar Craters. It has been surmised by scientists that the lights could be gasses escaping or plasma and it has not been solved to date.

It has come up in the UFO subject and at this point it could be a Lunar geological anomaly, similar to Earth Lights as we have or some kind of Electrical Static Electricity discharge.

But we just don't know. Similar lights have also been seen on Pluto and also attributed to possible geological happenings.

It has not gone unnoticed and here are a couple of stories on it:

*The Mystery Lights of the Moon*
https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2020/07/the-mystery-lights-of-the-moon/

*Mysterious light flashes on the Moon have been baffling researchers for decades*
https://www.foxnews.com/science/mysterious-light-flashes-moon

---

## Jet Pack Humanoid

There have been a few sightings and some of them could have been drones with inflated figures on them. There were multiple sightings near LAX airport in recent years, of a person with a Jet Pack at a couple of thousand feet but no footage.

There was however one piece of footage off of California at about 3000 feet and the object was heading out to sea, which is odd, considering the limited fuel capability of the known jet packs.

The footage was pretty good though, but not clear enough to determine who or what it was. Here is the footage:

*Unknown person appears to be flying jetpack at 3,000 feet*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6Wjc9vtsNM

*4th Jetpack Sighting by LAX Leaves Many Bewildered*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rul2EIEpPrs

This is a great Reddit compilation. I also had the link in **Chapter 8**, in the **Mexico street** video section. The post has a series of links to multiple videos which have caught a similar shaped object. The Jetpack video above is included in it.

https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/u1jtdc/im_starting_to_think_w
utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

Here is an enlargement of stills from the videos:

https://i.redd.it/juyqpt5t9zs81.jpg

The original list is from:

https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOs/comments/u0r7cj/i_promised_to_share_al
utm_source=share&utm_medium=web2x&context=3

Los Angeles: https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3454917/Is-mysterious-object-floating-Earth-UFO-Footage-strange-ship-near-International-Space-Station-leaves-viewers-baffled.html

https://youtu.be/y6Wjc9vtsNM

Mexico:

https://youtu.be/NqugKE8QZH8

https://youtu.be/yA_M9LG17KQ

https://youtu.be/1pZQ9oqcNxE

https://youtu.be/Q0aX5cj3PcU

https://youtu.be/vFEyNeAN-As

Canada:
https://youtu.be/UZe2r_PxEPQ

USA:
https://youtu.be/2B-iXN2072I

https://youtu.be/aLh8cfnIVg8

https://youtu.be/w2DWRrT6Twk

https://youtu.be/HlNMFpfMfZ4

Peru:
https://youtu.be/QUQwmlBZ7n4

India:
https://youtu.be/wU0utG9RdC0

---

I can't tell what these things are because the resolution is so bad, so for me, the best indicators that "something" is actually going on, comes from the testimony by Scientists who have researched into the topic.

It's not that I don't find it intriguing and I wanted to share some videos with you, out of 1000s I've seen. Ones that I found interesting. and which had incredible pedigrees, like Police Helicopters or NASA Apollo footage etc. Those are interesting to see for sure, but they don't tell me what they are.

For that I need to listen to what the "experts" are saying and I hope I have given you a good selection of the experts in this book, so you can hear them

out and read some of their reports.

For me, the most solid evidence comes from the Elected Officials who are moving on the topic and of those few Scientists who have studied the topic, and the rest just adds to the interest.

---

—----------

---

# Chapter 11
# Conclusion

Now I've reached the end of the First Edition of **The Reliable Field Guide to UFO Science, Media And Data Sources**. I hope it will be a great reference, road map and information source for you on the subject that you will be able to use for years to come.

My conclusion, from delving into the many aspects of this subject is that there seems to be most likely "something" there, with this "UFO/UAP" issue.

The fact that it is "there" has been acknowledged or "disclosed" by many individuals of high rank and as noted in **Chapter 1**, even by Harvard University now, with the **Galileo Project**, acknowledging the issue/Phenomena and who have begun studying and searching for it.

This acknowledgement was also shown in **Chapter 2**, with a link to an interview and quote from **John O. Brennan**, the Director Of The CIA from 2013 to 2017, who has seen the **Navy videos** (**Chapter 2** and **8**) and I'm sure some we have not yet seen, and from his view of the evidence, he describes it as "**activity that some might say constitutes a different form of life**.".

When trying to summarize the subject, one aspect that has come up from a number of different angles, going back decades, is the concept of "**Consciousness**" and it's possible correlation to at least some of the **UFO And Extranormal Phenomena**.

What relationship it is, I don't know, but in **Chapters 3** and **4** I have noted about people like **Jacques Vallee**, **J. Allen Hynek** and **John Keel** and others in the 1970s and to the present day, including scientists like **Dr. Colm Kelleher**, who have theorized that there has appeared to be an "overlap" between the "**UFO/UAP and Extranormal Phenomena**" and the concept of Human "**Consciousness**", which itself, is still something that we are trying to understand, define and quantify.

Another common aspect to this whole thing that I have noted in **Chapters 1** and **2**, is that Governments, such as the US Government and others, have been seemingly making efforts to **cover up** the UFO/UAP subject for decades, going back to the 1940s and that today, in 2022, Elected Officials, in the United States anyway, have finally begun to make some headway with laws forcing more transparency. It is unfortunate though, that many other nations are lagging behind.

I have also mentioned in **Chapter 2**, of the first Director Of the CIA, **Admiral Roscoe Hillenkoetter**, who outright stated in the 1960s that the US Air Force was holding back information on the subject.

**Christopher K. Mellon** (**Chapter 4**) is another past Defense Intelligence Official, who has written a detailed article recently, in March 2022, in **The Debrief** (**Chapter 6**), which strongly seemed to allude to the US Air Force and NORAD holding back information.

People I''ve noted in **Chapter 6**, like **RIchard Dolan**, **Ralph Blumenthal** and **Leslie Kean**, have written articles and books on this aspect of the lack of Government transparency and have provided testimonies from Government Officials and have found numerous declassified documents.

**John Greenewald Jr.** and his **The Black Vault** archive has also acquired and archived many such documents that show that the government has been aware of such things and John has also written books on it, as has **Ross Coulthart** and his book "**In Plain Sight**".

In **Chapters 2** and **4**, I also noted that people like **Lue Elizondo**, **Sean Cahill**, **Daniel Sheehan**, **Tom DeLonge** and others have been fighting an unceasing battle to gain more transparency on this issue, for not just the Public, but for the Elected Officials and Non-Elected Government Officials as well, to have proper oversight and transparency of the subject of UFO/UAP.

The interviews and statements of **Senator Harry Reid** and other Elected Officials I've mentioned in **Chapter 2**, such as US Senators **Gillibrand**, **Rubio** and Congressman **Gallego**, have also shown that some Elected Officials, at least in the US anyway, are acknowledging that "something is

there” and they have been making efforts to make laws that have begun to facilitate change and more transparency.

Why the secrecy? We the Public just don’t know. I have tried to put forth the various hypotheses floating around in **Chapter 3**. It could be shocking civilizational and history changing secrets, to simply being that they don’t know how to make it work and have buried it deep for safety, to being a combination thereof.

It could also be to keep the secrets away from their Nation adversaries, and which would also include Non-State Actors, of whom all nations do not want such parties to get a hold of possible super advanced technologies.

The Public of the US and many other Nations, need to continue to write, call and contact through Social Media, our Elected Officials and to ask them to create and push legislations and bills forward, that force more transparency and disclosure for themselves, as Overseers of the Government’s Assets and to the Public, who elected them.

Our Elected Officials need to be let into the UFO secrecy loop and to have some choice/power, as to what is declassified and told both to themselves and to the Public.

It is my hope that this book will inspire and inform you and as many people as possible, to write, call and through Social Media, contact your Elected Officials and ask them to act and make the laws needed to allow for more transparency.

Thank you for taking the time to look at my book and I hope it will serve you for many years to come.

Best Wishes and Peace on Earth,

Stephen J. Dirac
May 12, 2022